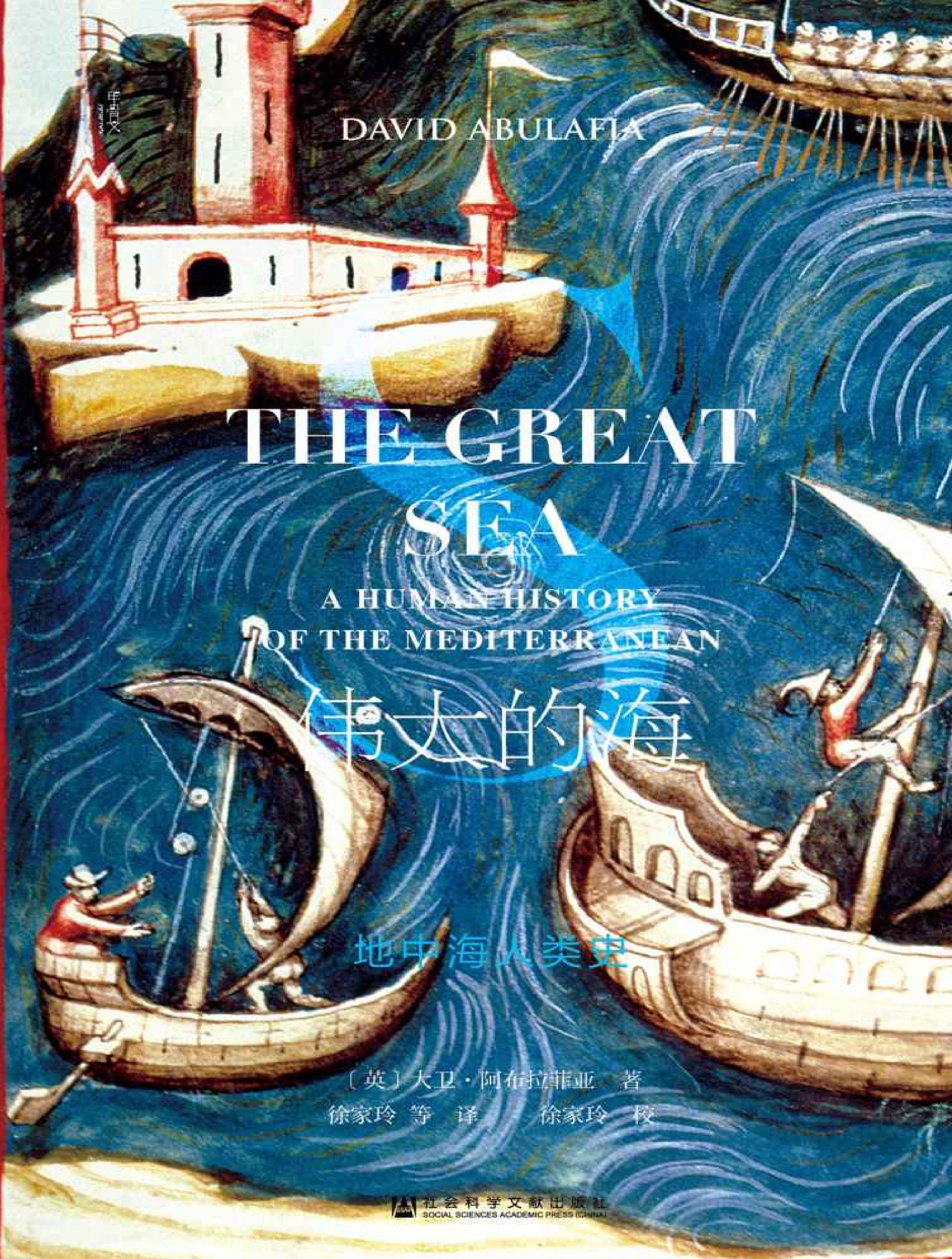


甲骨文

DAVID ABULAFIA

THE GREAT SEA

A HUMAN HISTORY OF THE MEDITERRANEAN

伟大的海

地中海人类史

[英] 大卫·阿布拉菲亚 著

徐家玲 等 译　徐家玲 校

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

大卫·阿布拉菲亚（David Abulafia）

英国剑桥大学地中海史教授、冈维尔与凯斯学院研究员、英国人文社会科学院（British Academy）院士、欧洲人文和自然科学院（Academia Europaea）研究员。2003年因对意大利和地中海史研究的贡献而被授予意大利团结之星骑士勋章（Commendatore dell'Ordine della Stella della solidarietà italiana）。2013年因此书被英国人文社会科学院授予奖章。著有《腓特烈二世》（*Frederick II*）和《人类的发现》（*The Discovery of Mankind*）。

The Great Sea□A Human History of the Mediterranean

Text Copyright © David Abulafia□2011□2014

First Published 2011

Published in Penguin Books 2011□2014

Simplified Chinese edition copyright © 2018 by Social Sciences Academic Press □China□

Published under licence from Penguin Books Ltd.

Penguin □□□□ and the Penguin logo are trademarks of Penguin Books Ltd.

First published in Great Britain in the English language by Allen Lane 2011

All rights reserved.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□Penguin Books 2014□□□□□

DAVID ABULAFIA
THE GREAT SEA
A HUMAN HISTORY OF THE MEDITERRANEAN
伟大的海
地中海人类史
〔英〕大卫·阿布拉菲亚 著
徐家玲 等 译　徐家玲 校
社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

1 **.□□□□□□Mnajdra□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□**
□□□

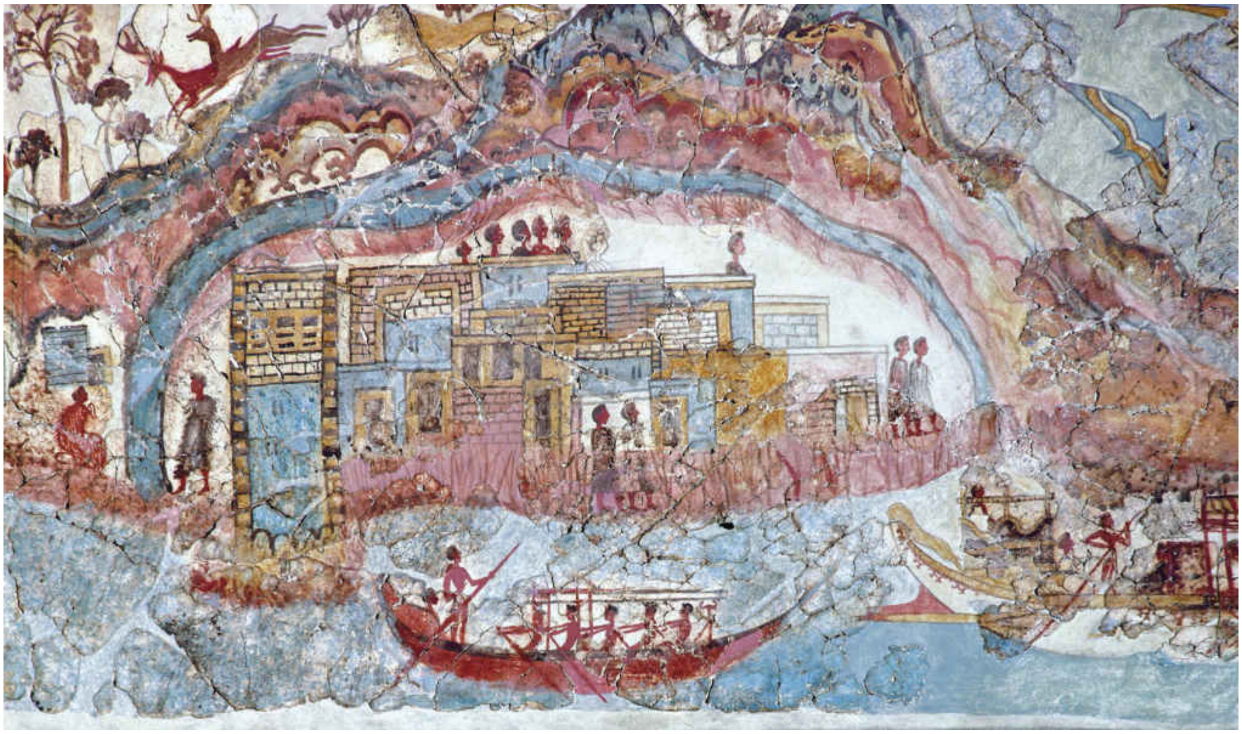
***2* .**[illegible]**16**[illegible]**“**[illegible]**”**[illegible]

3 .

4 **.[illegible]Keros[illegible]3[illegible]**

5 **.[illegible]1500[illegible]**

6 .[illegible]1420[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



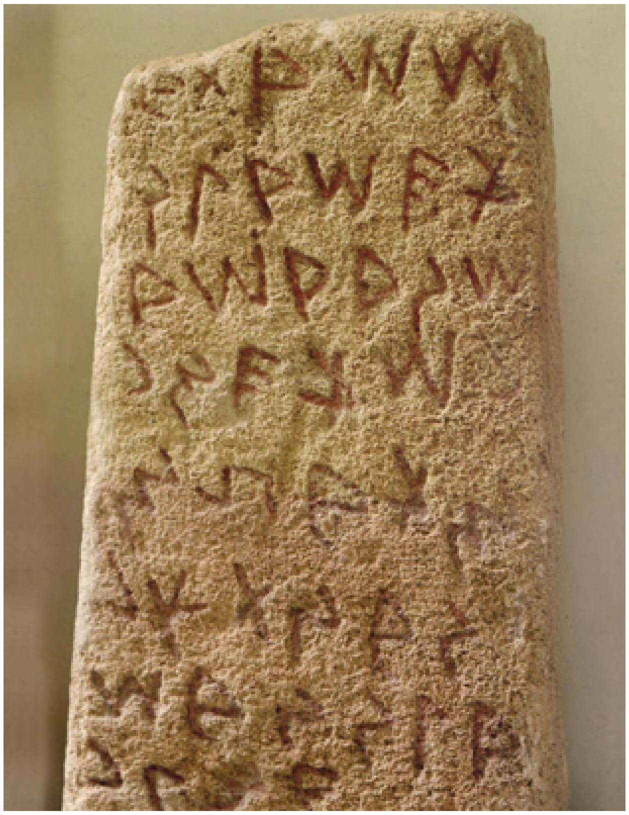
7 .[illegible]**1500**[illegible]**16**[illegible]

8 .[illegible]**1500**[illegible]**“**[illegible]**”**[illegible]

9 .[illegible]

10 **.[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]**

11 **.[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]**



12 **.** [illegible] **9** [illegible]

***13* .**[illegible]**400**[illegible]

14 **.**[illegible]**232**[illegible]**Beithmares**[illegible]

15 **.**[illegible]

***16* .**[illegible]**600**[illegible]

17 .

18 **.**□□□**6**□□
□□□

***19* .**[illegible]**6**[illegible]

20 **.**[illegible]**7**[illegible]**delta**[illegible]

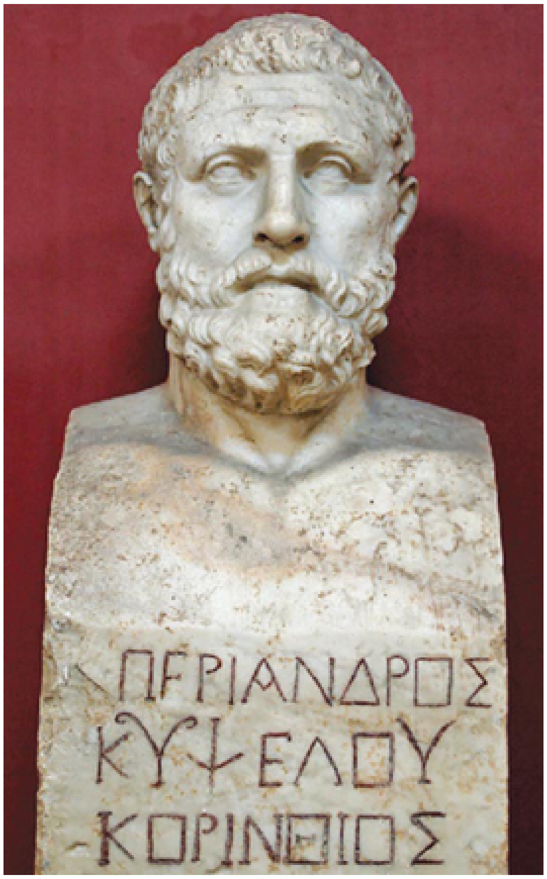
21 **.“[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]……”[illegible]1964[illegible]**
[illegible]6[illegible]

22 **.**[illegible]**474**[illegible]“[illegible]”

23 **.**[illegible]**Orolo**[illegible]**1500**[illegible]**900**[illegible]

24 . [illegible] **600** [illegible]

[illegible]



***25* .□□□□□□□□□627□□585□□**

26 **.□□331□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□**
□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

27 **.□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□**
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

28 . [illegible]

29 . [illegible]**3**[illegible]·[illegible]

30 .[illegible]68[illegible]

31 .[illegible]·[illegible]

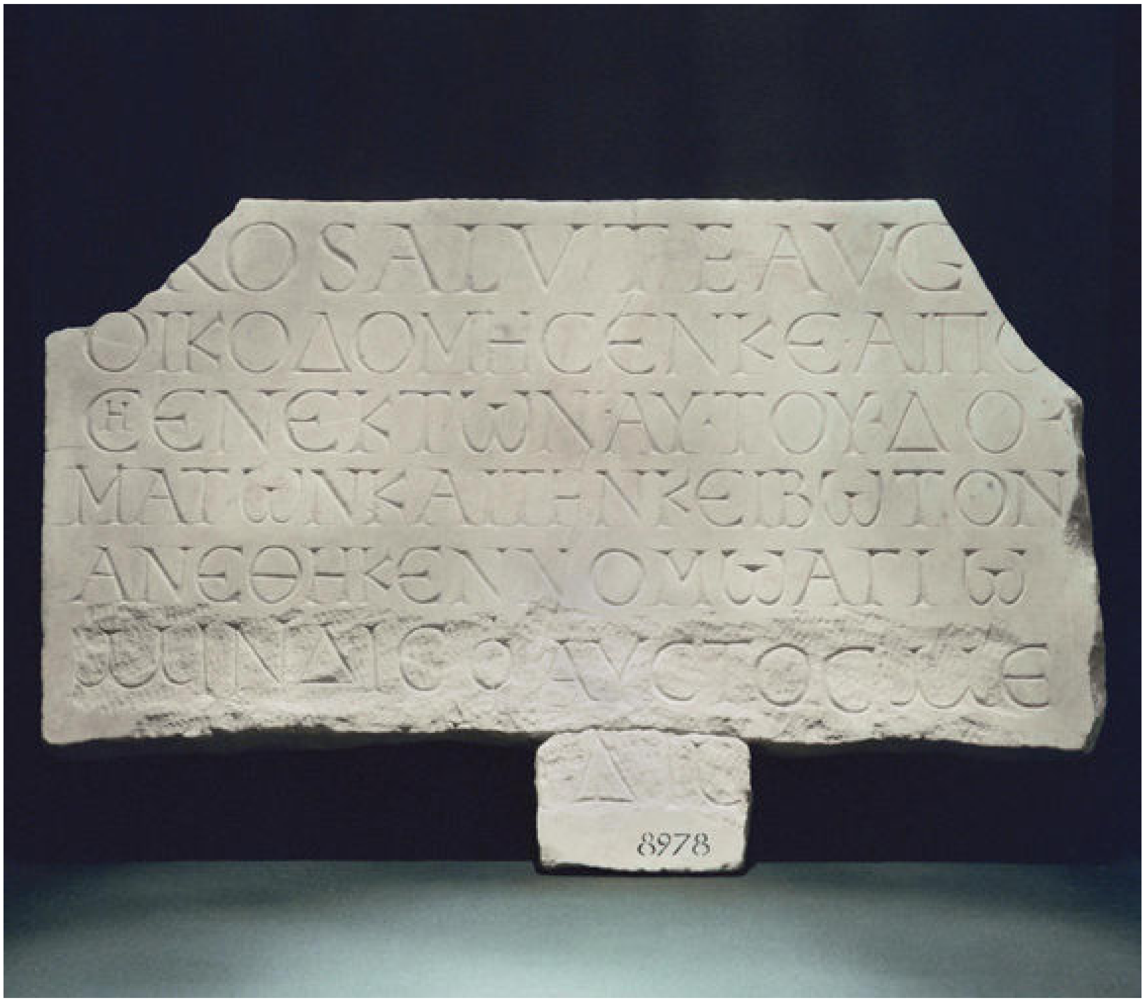
32 .[illegible]

33 **.**[illegible]**31**[illegible]

34 **.**[illegible]
[illegible]**79**[illegible]

35 . [illegible]

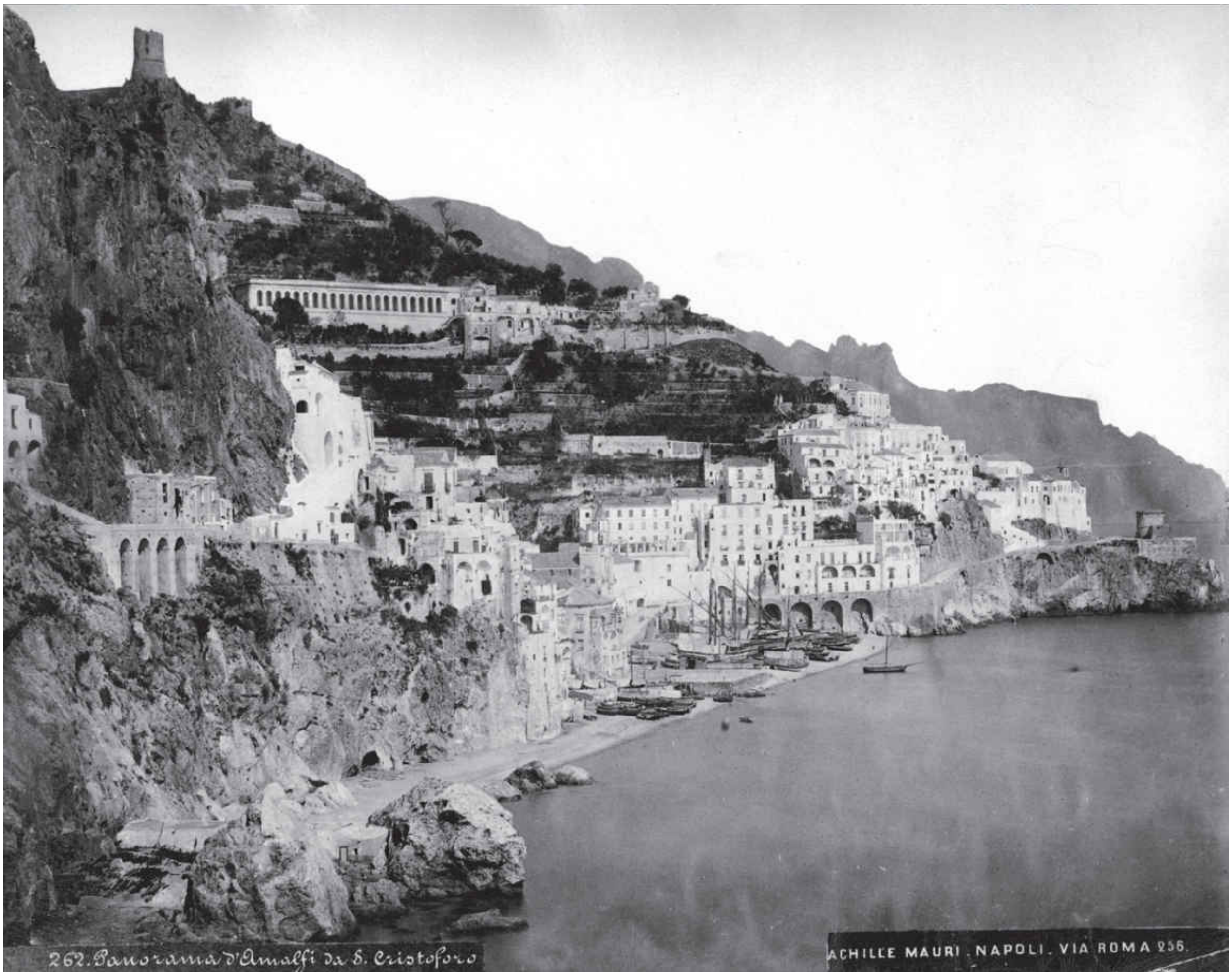
***36* .**[illegible]**menorah**[illegible]**1**[illegible]**4**[illegible]


RO SALVTE AVG
OIKOΔOMHCEN KE AΠO
EENEK TωN AYTOY ΔO
MATωN KAI THN KEIBωTON
ANEΘHKEN
8978

***37* .** [illegible] **2** [illegible] **·** [illegible]

***38* .12**[illegible]**828**[illegible]

[illegible]


262. Panorama d'Amalfi da S. Cristoforo
ACHILLE MAURI . NAPOLI . VIA ROMA 256.

39 **.**[illegible]**1885**[illegible]**11**[illegible]

40 . [illegible]

41 . [illegible]

42 . [illegible]

***43* .**[illegible]**12**[illegible]

***44* .14**

45 **.□□13□□□□□□□□□1229□□□**
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

46 **.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Camargue□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□**
□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

47 **.[illegible]·[illegible]Hartmann Schedel[illegible]1493[illegible]Nuremberg Chronicle[illegible]12[illegible]**

***48* .**[illegible]**15**[illegible]

***49* .15**[illegible]**Manises**[illegible]
[illegible]**-**[illegible]
[illegible]

50 **.[illegible]120[illegible]50[illegible]1420[illegible]**

***51* .**[illegible]**1483**[illegible]**1498**[illegible]

52 **.□□□□□□□□□□Consulate of the Sea□□1494□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□1458□□**

***53* .**[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]**1481**[illegible]

54 **.[illegible]1480[illegible]**

55 **[illegible]*56*[illegible]1546[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Nakkep Reis Haydar[illegible]·[illegible]1528[illegible]1532[illegible]**

57 **.1534[illegible]1535[illegible]**
[illegible]Goleta[illegible]Lac de Tunis[illegible]
[illegible]

58 .□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1609□1614□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
·□□□□□Pere Oromig□□□□□□□□·□□□□Francisco Peralta□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Vinaròs□□□□□□□□

59 **.[illegible]1661[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]**
[illegible]1669[illegible]

***60* .1756**[illegible]

61 **.1757□3□14□□“□□□”□HMS Monarch□□□Pour engurager les autres□□**

62 **.[illegible]·[illegible]1744[illegible]1817[illegible]2000[illegible]**

[illegible]

63 **.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]James Northcote[illegible]1793[illegible]**

[illegible]

64 **.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1797[illegible]**

65 **.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1803□□1804□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□**
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

66 **.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□**
□□□□□

67 **.**[illegible]**1890**[illegible]

68 **.**[illegible]**20**[illegible]**1956**[illegible]

***69* .** [illegible] **1911** [illegible] **10** [illegible]

70 **.**[illegible]**1940**[illegible]**10**[illegible]

71 **.1943**[illegible]**7**[illegible]

**_72_ .□□4500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□10□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□**

73 **.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1958□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□**

74 **.□20□□60□□□Lloret de Mar□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□**

***75* .20**

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——BBC[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

□□

- □□□□□□□
- □
- □□□□□□□□□□□
- □□□ □□□□□□□22000□□1000□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□22000□□3000□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□3000□□1500□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□1500□□1250□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□1250□□1100□□
- □□□ □□□□□□□1000□600□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□□1000□□700□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□□800□□550□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□□800□□400□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□1000□□400□□
  - □ □□□□□550□□400□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□350□□100□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□400□□146□□
  - □ “□□□□”□□146□150□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□1□450□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□400□600□□
- □□□ □□□□□□600□1350□□
  - □ □□□□□□600□900□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□900□1050□□
  - □ □□□□□□□1000□1100□□
  - □ “□□□□□□□”□1100□1200□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□1160□1185□□
  - □ □□□□□□1130□1260□□
  - □ □□□□□□□□□□□1220□1300□□
  - □ “□□”□□□□1291□1350□□

- □□□ □□□□□□1350□1830□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□□1350□1480□□
    - □ □□□□□□1391□1500□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□□□□1500□1550□□
    - □ □□□□□1550□1571□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□1571□1650□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□□1560□1700□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□1650□1780□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□□1760□1805□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□1800□1830□□
- □□□ □□□□□□1830□2014□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□1830□1900□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□1830□1920□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□1900□1918□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□1900□1950□□
    - □ □□□□——□□□1918□1945□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□1945□1990□□
    - □ □□□□□□1950□2014□□
- □□□□□□□
- □□□□
- □□□
- □□

[illegible]

[illegible]Aeschylus[illegible]Herodotos[illegible]Sophokles[illegible]Komnenos[illegible]Comnenus[illegible]Thessalonika[illegible]Salonika[illegible]Thessaloniki[illegible]Epidamnos[illegible]Dyrrhachion[illegible]Dyrrachium[illegible]Durazzo[illegible]Durrës[illegible]Dubrovnik[illegible]Ragusa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]BC[illegible]AD[illegible]BCE[illegible]CE[illegible]“-”[illegible]“+”[illegible]BC[illegible]AD[illegible]Before Christ[illegible]BC[illegible]*Anno Domini*[illegible]AD[illegible]BC[illegible]AD[illegible]“Backward chronology”[illegible]“Accepted date”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1200[illegible]Troy[illegible]500[illegible]1347[illegible]1869[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Fernand Braudel[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Carthage[illegible]Dubrovnik[illegible]Barbary[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1500[illegible]1850[illegible]——[illegible]Tory[illegible]Corinth[illegible]Alexandria[illegible]Amalfi[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Penguin Books[illegible]·[illegible]Stuart Proffitt[illegible]A.M.Heath[illegible]·[illegible]Bill Hamilton[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Ginna[illegible]·[illegible]Tim Bent[illegible]·[illegible]Clive Finlayson[illegible]·[illegible]Geraldine Finlayson[illegible]Ceuta[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Dalli[illegible]·[illegible]Dominic Fenech[illegible]

[illegible]Archer[illegible]·[illegible]Ronnie Micallef[illegible]·[illegible]Vicki-Ann Cremona[illegible]Tunis[illegible]Mahdia[illegible]·[illegible]Mohamed Awad[illegible]·[illegible]Edhem Eldem[illegible]Croatian Historical Institute[illegible]·[illegible]Relja Seferovic[illegible]Herceg Novi[illegible]Kotor[illegible]Trebinje[illegible]·[illegible]Eduard Mira[illegible]Valencia[illegible]·[illegible]Olivetta Schena[illegible]Cagliari[illegible]·[illegible]Marco Tangheroni[illegible]Nora[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Francesca Trivellato[illegible]Livorno[illegible]·[illegible]Roger Moorhouse[illegible]·[illegible]Bela Cunia[illegible]Jaffa[illegible]Neve Tzedek[illegible]Tel Aviv[illegible]Moriscos[illegible]Barcelona Process[illegible]

[illegible]St Andrews[illegible]Durham[illegible]Sheffield[illegible]Valletta[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Colin Renfrew[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Renfrew[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Cartledge[illegible]·[illegible]John Patterson[illegible]·[illegible]Alex Mullen[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Duncan Jones[illegible]·[illegible]William O’Reilly[illegible]·[illegible]Hubertus Jahn[illegible]·[illegible]David Reynolds[illegible]·[illegible]Roger Dawe[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Stanton[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□·□□□Alyssa Bandow□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Paul Binski□□□□·□□□John Casey□□□□·□□□□Ruth Scurr□□□□□·□□□□□Noel Sugimura□□□□·□□□Colin Burrow□□□□□□□□·□□□□Victoria Bateman□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□Michalis Agathacleous□□·□□□□Mark Stantham□□□·□□□□□Francesco Senatore□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Alessandra Perricioli□□□□□·□□□□Teresa d’Urso□□□□□□□□·□□□Alessandra Coen□□·□□□□Katherine Fleming□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Villa La Pietra□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2010□6□□□□□Bergen□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□Natalie Zemon Davis□□□□□□□□□Holberg Prize□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Castile□□□□□□□□Safed□□□□□Tiberias□□·□□□□Jacob Berab□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□Maqueda□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Abulafia□□□□□□□□Abolaffios□□□□□□Bolaffis□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□·□□□□□

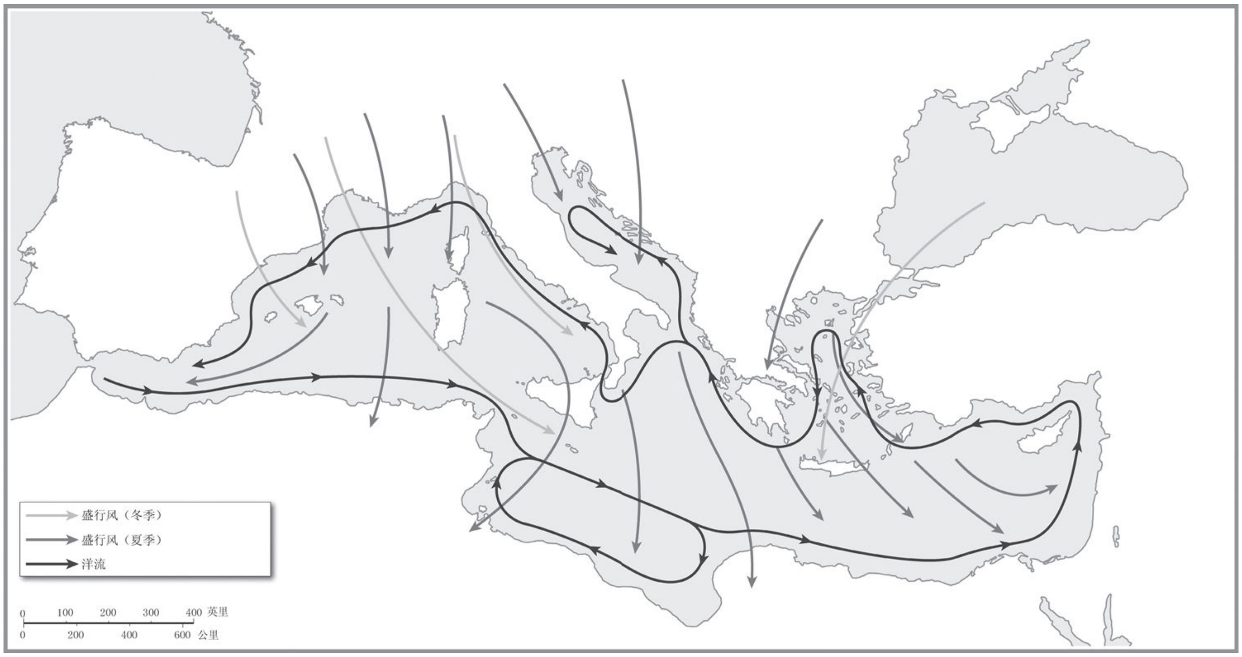
2010□11□15□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Our Sea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Akdeniz* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Great Sea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Mittelmeer* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Great Green[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Inner Sea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Encircled Sea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Friendly Sea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Faithful Sea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bitter Sea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Liquid Continent[illegible]Spina[illegible]Ragusans[illegible]Trieste[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Corsicans[illegible]Maltese[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Peregrine Horden[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas

Purcell[illegible]2000[illegible]*Corrupting Sea* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]*The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II* [illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]École Pratique des Hautes Études[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Valery[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [1] [illegible]



[illegible]“[illegible]”（*histoire événementielle*）[illegible][2] [illegible]（Cracow）[illegible]（Madeira）[illegible]·[illegible]（John Pryor）[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible]（Tiber）[illegible]（Arno）[illegible]（Po）[illegible]

[illegible]Rhône[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]Pillars of Hercules[illegible][5][illegible]Levant[illegible]Azores[illegible]Provence[illegible]mistral[illegible]*bora*[illegible]*tramontana*[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]*scirocco*[illegible]*xaloc*[illegible]*hamsin*[illegible][7][illegible]*Boreas*[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible][8][illegible]Great Aswan Dam[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Grove[illegible]·[illegible]Oliver Rackham[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]Syracuse[illegible]Carthage[illegible]Acre[illegible]Famagusta[illegible]Minorca[illegible]Malta[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]Corfu[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]Jaffa[illegible]Messina[illegible]Scylla[illegible]Charybdis[illegible] [11]

[illegible]1095[illegible]Clemont[illegible]1565[illegible]——[illegible]Lysander[illegible]Roger de Lauria[illegible]·[illegible]Horatio Nelson[illegible]

---

[1] F.Braudel[illegible]*The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II* [illegible]trails. S. Reynolds[illegible]2 vols. [illegible]London[illegible]1972-3[illegible]vol. 2[illegible]p.1244[illegible]P. Horden and N. Purcell[illegible]*The Corrupting a Study of Mediterranean History* [illegible]Oxford[illegible]2000[illegible]p.36.

[2] E. Paris[illegible]*La genese intellectuelle de l[illegible]oeuvre de Fernand Braudel[illegible]'La Mediter-ranee et le monde mediterraneen a Vepoque de Philippe II[illegible]1923-1947[illegible]* [illegible]Athens[illegible]1999[illegible]pp.64[illegible]316.

[3] J. Pryor[illegible]*Geography[illegible]Technology[illegible]and War[illegible]Studies in the Maritime History of the Mediterranean 649-1571* [illegible]Cambridge[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.7[illegible]21-4[illegible]Horden and Purcell[illegible]*Corrupting Sea* [illegible]pp.138-9.

[4] Pryor[illegible]*Geography[illegible]Technology[illegible]and War* [illegible]pp.12-13.

[5] Pryor，*Geography，Technology，and War*，p.14，fig. 2.

[6] Pryor，*Geography，Technology，and War*，p.19.

[7] Pryor，*Geography，Technology，and War*，pp.12-24；C. Delano Smith，*Western Mediterranean Europe：a Historical Geography of Italy，Spain and Southern France since the Neolithic*（London，1979）-

[8] See F. Tabak，*The Waning of the Mediterranean 1550-1870：a Geohistorical Approach*（Baltimore，MD，2008），and Braudel，*Mediterranean*，vol. 1，pp.267-75；C. Vita-Finzi，*The Mediterranean Valleys：Geological Change in Historical Times*（Cambridge，1969）.

[9] A. Grove and O. Rackham，*The Nature of Mediterranean Europe：an Ecological History*（New Haven，CT，2001）；O. Rackham，'The physical setting'，in D. Abulafia（ed.），*The Mediterranean in History*（London and New York，2003），pp.32-61.

[10] Pryor，*Geography，Technology，and War*，pp.75-86.

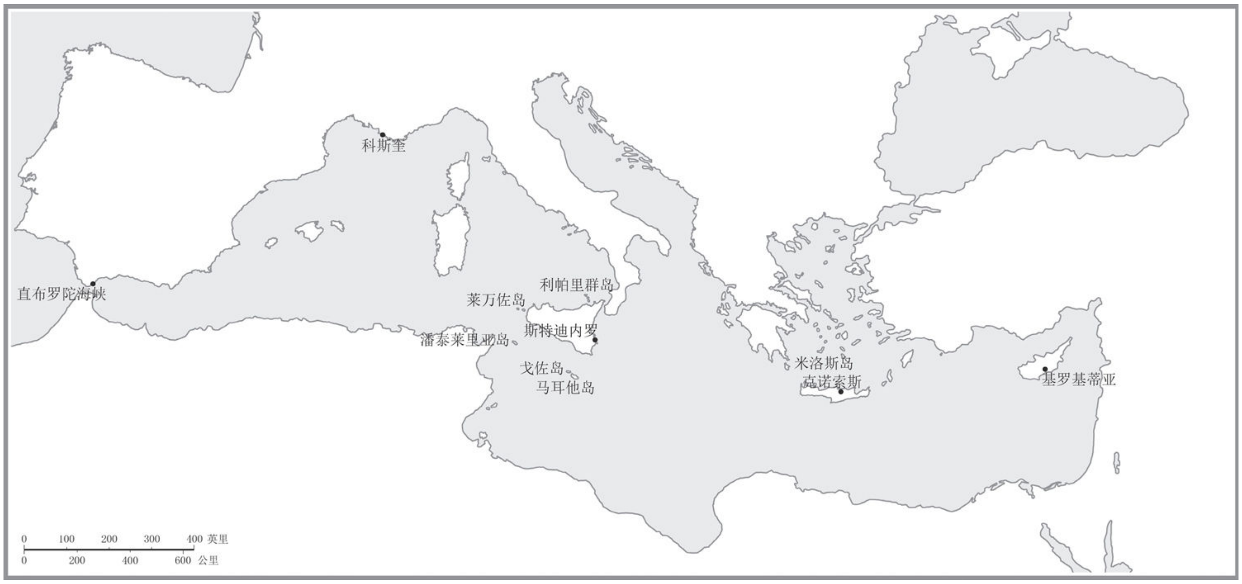
[11] S. Orvietani Busch，*Medieval Mediterranean Ports：the Catalan and Tuscan Coasts，1100-1235*（Leiden，2001）.

[illegible] [illegible]22000[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]22000[illegible]3000[illegible]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]43.5[illegible]Nice[illegible]Terra Amata[illegible] [1] [illegible]2010[illegible]American School of Classical Studies[illegible]Crete[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible] [2] [illegible]2.4[illegible]Jebel Musa[illegible]1848[illegible]Rock of Gibraltar[illegible]Neander Valley[illegible]Neanderthal Man[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gilbraltar Women[illegible] [3] [illegible]*homo sapiens sapiens* [illegible]



[illegible]Cosquer[illegible]27000[illegible]19000[illegible]the Upper Palaeolithic[illegible]11000[illegible]Cyclades[illegible]Melos[illegible]Egadian islands[illegible]Levanzo[illegible]11000[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8000[illegible][5]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]Mesolithic[illegible]6400[illegible]Capsian culture[illegible][6][illegible]Franchthi[illegible]microliths[illegible][7][illegible]Lipari[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Neolithic[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Neolithic Revolution[illegible]10000[illegible]*emmers*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]8000[illegible]Jericho[illegible]8[illegible]10000[illegible]Eynan[illegible]Ayn Mallaha[illegible][8][illegible]5600[illegible]Khirokitia[illegible]Knossos[illegible]7000[illegible]Bronze Age[illegible]5[illegible][9][illegible]6500[illegible]

[illegible]Phaistos[illegible]

[illegible]Phylakopi[illegible][10][illegible]

3

[illegible]Malta[illegible]Gozo[illegible]·[illegible]Colin Renfrew[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3500[illegible][11][illegible]ziggurats[illegible]5700[illegible]Pantelleria[illegible]4100[illegible]3600[illegible]

[illegible]Ggantija[illegible]Tarxien[illegible]Hagar Qim[illegible] [12]

[illegible] [13] [illegible] [14] [illegible]2500[illegible]

[illegible] [15] [illegible]Delos[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible] [16] [illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]Syracuse[illegible]Stentinello[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][17]

[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Diana culture[illegible][18]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]Papylella[illegible]——[illegible]Attika[illegible] [20]

[illegible]Balearics[illegible]Majorca[illegible]Minorca[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible] [21] [illegible]Fayyum[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] D.Trump□*The Prehistory of the Mediterranean* □Harmondsworth□1980□□pp.12-13.

[2] E.Panagopoulou and T.Strasser in *Hesperia* □vol.79□2010□.

[3] C.Finlayson□*The Humans Who Went Extinct□Why Neanderthals Died out and We Survived* □Oxford□2009□□pp.143-55.

[4] L.Bernabò Brea□*Sicily before the Greeks* □London□1957□□pp.23-36□R.Leighton□*Sicily before History□an Archaeological Survey from the Palaeolithic to the Iron Age* □London□1999□.

[5] Trump□*Prehistory of the Mediterranean* □p.19.

[6] Trump□*Prehistory of the Mediterranean* □p.20.

[7] S.Wachsmann□‘Paddled and oared ships before the Iron Age’□in J.Morrison□ed.□□*The Age of the Galley* □London□1995□□p.10□C.Perlès□*The Early Neolithic in Greece□the First Farming Communities in Europe* □Cambridge□2001□□p.36□R.Torrence□*Production and Exchange of Stone Tools□Prehistoric Obsidian in the*

Aegean □Cambridge□1986□□p.96□C.Broodbank□*An Island Archaeology of the Early Cyclades* □Cambridge□2000□□pp.114-15.

[8] W.F.Albright□*The Archaeology of Palestine* □Harmondsworth□1949□□pp.38□62□Trump□*Prehistory of the Mediterranean* □pp.24-6.

[9] C.F.Macdonald□*Knossos* □London□2005□□p.3.

[10] Torrence□*Production and Exchange* □pp.96□140-63.

[11] C.Renfrew□in *Malta before History□the World’s Oldest Freestanding Stone Architecture* □ed.D.Cilia□Sliema□2004□□p.10.

[12] A.Pace□‘The building of Megalithic Malta’□in Cilia□*Malta before History* □pp.19-40.

[13] J.Evans□*Malta* □Ancient Peoples and Places□London□1959□□pp.90-91.

[14] A.Pace□‘The sites’□and A.Bonanno□‘Rituals of life and rituals of death’□in Cilia□*Malta before History* □pp.72-4□82-3□272-9.

[15] Evans□*Malta* □p.158.

[16] D.Trump□‘Prehistoric pottery’□in Cilia□*Malta before History* □pp.243-7.

[17] Bernabò Brea□*Sicily* □pp.38-57□Leighton□*Sicily before History* □pp.51-85.

[18] Leighton□*Sicily before History* □p.65.

[19] Trump□*Prehistory of the Mediterranean* □p.80.

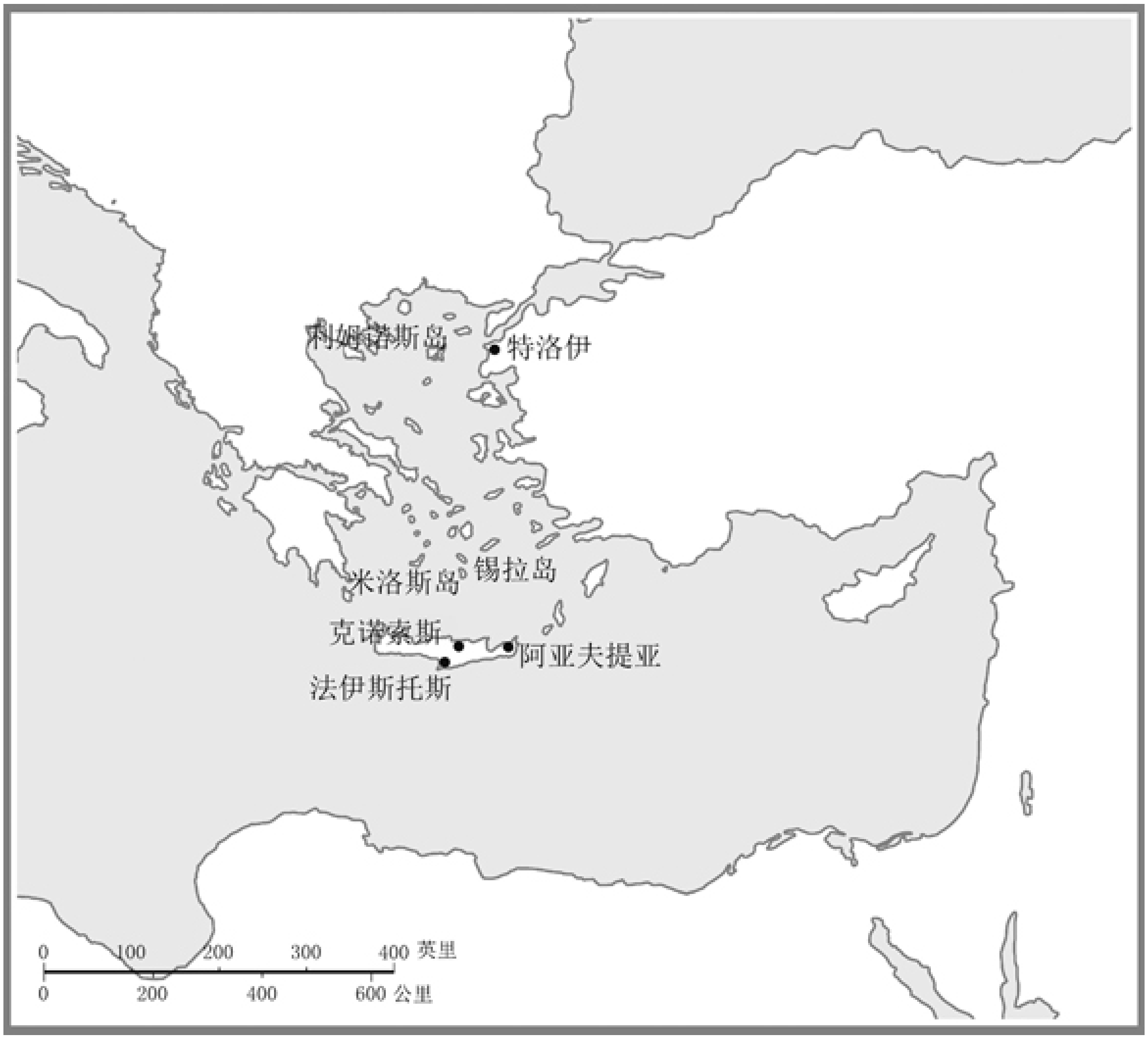
[20] Wachsmann□‘Paddled and oared ships’□p.10□C.Broodbank and T.Strasser□‘Migrant farmers and the Neolithic colonization of Crete’□*Antiquity* □vol.65□1991□□pp.233-45□Broodbank□*Island Archaeology* □pp.96-105.

[21] Trump□*Prehistory of the Mediterranean* □pp.55-6.

□ □□□□□□□□□3000□□1500□□

1

□□□“□□”□□□


利姆诺斯岛
特洛伊
米洛斯岛
锡拉岛
克诺索斯
阿亚夫提亚
法伊斯托斯
0 100 200 300 400 英里
0 200 400 600 公里

[illegible]3000[illegible][1] [illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]"EB I"[illegible]Ayia Photia[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"EB II"[illegible]2500[illegible] [2]

[illegible]Kythnos[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]·[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible] [3] [illegible]3000[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]Fat Lady of Saliagos[illegible]Paros[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]“*psychopompoi* ”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [5]

2

[illegible]1868[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich Schliemann[illegible]Hisarlik[illegible] [6] [illegible]Hittite archives[illegible]Ilios[illegible]1184[illegible]1961[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Blegen[illegible] [7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3000[illegible]2500[illegible] [8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][9]

[illegible]（Lemnos）[illegible]（Poliochni）[illegible]（Lesbos）[illegible]（Thermi）[illegible][10] [illegible][11] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2500[illegible]2300[illegible][12] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Treasure of Priam）[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Mount Ida[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2250[illegible]3[illegible]2100[illegible]Anitta[illegible]1750[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1700[illegible]

3

[illegible]Minoan civilization[illegible]

□Minos□□□*thalassokratia* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□Early Minoan II□□□2600□□□2300□□2000□□[18]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□-*nthos* □-*ssa* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-*nthos* □□□□□□□□□“*Labyrinthos* ”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-*ssa* □□□□□□□□□□□“*thalassa* ”□□□□□[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mallia□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20] [illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vat Room[illegible]1900[illegible]1750[illegible]“*pithoi* ”[illegible]Katsamba[illegible]Amnisos[illegible]Dodecanese[illegible]Miletos[illegible][22] [illegible]21[illegible]1700[illegible][23]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Mount Jouktas[illegible][24][illegible]Minotaur[illegible]1900[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Evans[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Potnia[illegible][25][illegible]1700[illegible]1470[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1640[illegible][26][illegible]Rekhmire[illegible]*Keftiu* [illegible]Caphtor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][27][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A□Linear A□□□□□□□□□□A□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Luvian□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[28] □□□

4

□□□□1550□□□1400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Akrotiri□——□□[29]

□□□□1525□□1500□□□[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1525□□“□□”□□Arkhanes□□□North House□□□[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

---

[1] R.L.N.Barber□*The Cyclades in the Bronze Age* □London□1987□□pp.26-33.

[2] C.Broodbank□*An Island Archaeology of the Early Cyclades* □Cambridge□2000□□pp.301-6□Barber□*Cyclades* □pp.136-7.

[3] C.Renfrew□*The Cycladic Spirit* □London□1991□□p.18□J.L.Fitton□*Cycladic Art* □London□1989□.

[4] F.Matz□*Crete and Early Greece* □London□1962□□p.62.

[5] Broodbank□*Island Archaeology* □pp.99-102□Renfrew□*Cycladic Spirit* □p.62.

[6] C.Moorehead□*The Lost Treasures of Troy* □London□1994□□pp.84-6□J.Latacz□*Troy and Homer□Towards a Solution of an Old Mystery* □Oxford□2004□.

[7] C.Blegen□'Troy'□*Cambridge Ancient History* □vols.1 and 2□rev.edn□preprint fascicle□Cambridge□1961□□p.4.

[8] D.Easton□'Introduction'□in C.Blegen□*Troy* □2nd edn□London□2005□□p.xxii.

[9] Blegen□*Troy* □pp.25-41□T.Bryce□*The Trojans and Their Neighbours* □London□2006□□pp.39-40.

[10] Blegen□*Troy* □p.40□Bryce□*Trojans* □p.40□Matz□*Crete and Early Greece* □p.37□L.Bernabò Brea□*Poliochni□città preistorica nell'isola di Lemnos* □2 vols.□Rome□1964-71□□S.Tiné□*Poliochni□the Earliest Town in Europe* □Athens□2001□.

[11] Latacz□*Troy and Homer* □p.41.

[12] Blegen□*Troy* □pp.47-8□55.

[13] Blegen□*Troy* □pp.47-8□55.

[14] Moorehead□*Lost Treasures* □pp.128-30.

[15] [illegible]Hatti[illegible]Hittite[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[16] Bryce□*Trojans* □pp.51-6□Blegen□*Troy* □pp.56-61□77-84□noting Easton’s comments□Blegen□*Troy* □p.xvii.

[17] Thucydides 1:4.

[18] Matz□*Crete and Early Greece* □pp.57-8□69.

[19] A.Morpurgo Davies□‘The linguistic evidence□is there any□’in *The End of the Early Bronze Age in the Aegean* □ed.G.Cadogan□Leiden□1986□□pp.93-123.

[20] R.Castleden□*Minoans□Life in Bronze Age Crete* □London□1990□□pp.4-7□C.F.Macdonald□*Knossos* □London□2005□□pp.25-30.

[21] Matz□*Crete and Early Greece* □p.57□Castleden□*Minoans* □p.29□Macdonald□*Knossos* □pp.43-7.

[22] Macdonald□*Knossos* □pp.50-52□Castleden□*Minoans* □p.69□fig.18□plan of Gournia□□p.112.

[23] Reported in *Archaeology* □Archeological Institute of America□□vol.63□2010□□pp.44-7.

[24] Macdonald□*Knossos* □pp.58-9□87-8□Castleden□*Minoans* □pp.169-72.

[25] C.Gere□*Knossos and the Prophets of Modernism* □Chicago□IL□2009□□and the discussion in part 5□chap.2 below.

[26] [illegible]——[illegible]

[27] Macdonald□*Knossos* □pp.134□173□Castleden□*Minoans* □p.12.

[28] Morpurgo Davies□‘The linguistic evidence’□L.R.Palmer□*Mycenaeans and Minoans□Aegean Prehistory in the Light of the Linear B Tablets* □2nd edn□London□1965□.

[29] L.Casson□‘Bronze Age ships□the evidence of the Thera wall-paintings’□*International Journal of Archaeology* □vol.4□1975□□pp.3-10□Barber□*Cyclades* □pp.159-78□193□196-9.

[30] Barber，*Cyclades* ，pp.209-18.

[31] Macdonald，*Knossos* ，pp.171-2，192.

[illegible]1500[illegible]1250[illegible]

1

[illegible]1500[illegible]Iolkos[illegible]Volos[illegible]Orchomenos[illegible]Thebes[illegible]Mycenae[illegible]Tiryns[illegible]Pylos[illegible]15[illegible]A[illegible] [1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]*wanax* [illegible] [2]

[illegible]B[illegible]A[illegible]B[illegible]Ventris[illegible]Chadwick[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible] [3] [illegible]——[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Pelops[illegible]——[illegible]Pylos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Delphic Oracle[illegible]Cyclopean giants[illegible]B[illegible][5][illegible]Lipari[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]*Mukenai*[illegible]*Athenai*[illegible][6][illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]B[illegible]*Ahhiyawa*[illegible]*Ekwesh*[illegible]*Akhaiwoi*[illegible]*Akhaioi*[illegible]*Achaeans*[illegible][7][illegible]Jason[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Argonauts*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gelidonya wreck[illegible]13[illegible]Ulubrun[illegible][8]

[illegible]17[illegible][9][illegible]Ischia[illegible]Vivara[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]Luni[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Thapsos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]
[illegible]Famagusta[illegible]Enkomi[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Scoglio del Tonno[illegible][15][illegible]Taranto[illegible][16][illegible]

2

[illegible][17][illegible]14[illegible]Ugarit[illegible]Byblos[illegible]Canaan[illegible]

[illegible]Gezer[illegible]Lachish[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible] [18] [illegible]Thebes[illegible]Kenamun[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]Niqmadu[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Kabturi[illegible] [19] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Maryannu*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible] [20] [illegible]——[illegible]B[illegible]“*ri-no*”[illegible]“*linon*”[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]Punt[illegible][21][illegible]——[illegible]Ramesses[illegible]——[illegible]1570[illegible]Piramesse[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1570[illegible]Hyksos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]1340[illegible]Akhenaten[illegible]Tell el-Amarna[illegible]4[illegible]Sahure[illegible]2400[illegible]——[illegible][23]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Lake Fayyum[illegible]2[illegible]“*Y-m*”[illegible]*Yam*[illegible][24][illegible]Tjaru[illegible]Tell Hebua[illegible]15[illegible]Thutmose IV[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Avaris[illegible]18[illegible][25][illegible][26]

[illegible]Tanis[illegible]11[illegible]Karnak[illegible]Amun[illegible]Elder of the Portal[illegible]Wenamun[illegible]1075[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible][27][illegible]Ramesses XI[illegible]Smendes[illegible]Mengebet[illegible]Dor[illegible]Haifa[illegible]Tjekker[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]Zekerbaal[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[29][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]Baal[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]Sidon[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible][33][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Ramesses Ⅱ[illegible]——[illegible]Lycians[illegible]Dardanians[illegible]1274[illegible]7[illegible]Kadesh[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34]□1258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□

---

[1] W.D.Taylour□*The Mycenaeans*□London□1964□□p.76.

[2] Homer□*Iliad*□2:494-760.

[3] J.Chadwick□*The Decipherment of Linear B*□Cambridge□1958□.

[4] F.Matz□*Crete and Early Greece*□London□1962□□p.134□plate 32□Taylour□*Mycenaeans*□plates 3-4.

[5] Taylour□*Mycenaeans*□pp.139-48.

[6] Taylour□*Mycenaeans*□p.100.

[7] T.Bryce□*The Trojans and Their Neighbours*□London□2006□□pp.100-102□J.Latacz□*Troy and Homer□Towards a Solution of an Old Mystery*□Oxford□2004□□p.123□cf.O.R.Gurney□*The Hittites*□London□1952□□pp.46-58□A.Yasur-Landau□*The Philistines and Aegean Migration and the End of the Late Bronze Age*□Cambridge□2010□□p.180.

[8] G.F.Bass□‘Cape Gelidonya□a Bronze Age shipwreck’□*Transactions of the American Philosophical Society*□vol.57□part 8□1967□□G.F.Bass□‘A Bronze Age shipwreck at Ulu Burun□Kas□□1984 campaign’□*American Journal of Archeology*□90□1986□□pp.269-96.

[9] R.Leighton□*Sicily before History□an Archaeological Survey from the Palaeolithic to the Iron Age*□London□1999□□pp.141□144□147-8□cf.L.Bernabò Brea□*Sicily before the Greeks*□London□1957□□pp.103-8.

[10] Taylour□*Mycenaeans*□pp.152-3.

[11] W.D.Taylour□*Mycenean Pottery in Italy and Adjacent Areas*□Cambridge□1958□□R.Holloway□*Italy and the Aegean 3000-700 BC*□Louvain-la-Neuve□1981□.

[12] Bernabò Brea□*Sicily* □pp.138-9□cf.Holloway□*Italy and the Aegean* □pp.71-4.

[13] Holloway□*Italy and the Aegean* □pp.87□95.

[14] Taylour□*Mycenean Pottery* □Holloway□*Italy and the Aegean* □pp.85-6.

[15] □□□□□□□□“□□□□”□——□□□

[16] Holloway□*Italy and the Aegean* □pp.67□87-9.

[17] F.Stubbings□*Mycenaean Pottery from the Levant* □Cambridge□1951□.

[18] W.Culican□*The First Merchant Venturers□the Ancient Levant in History and Commerce* □London□1966□□pp.46-9.

[19] W.Culican□*The First Merchant Venturers□the Ancient Levant in History and Commerce* □London□1966□□pp.41-2□49-50□W.F.Albright□*The Archaeology of Palestine* □Harmondsworth□1949□□pp.101-4.

[20] Taylour□*Mycenaeans* □pp.131□159.

[21] D.Fabre□*Seafaring in Ancient Egypt* □London□2004-5□□pp.39-42.

[22] A.Gardiner□*Egypt of the Pharaohs□an Introduction* □Oxford□1961□□pp.151-8.

[23] Fabre□*Seafaring in Ancient Egypt* □pp.158-73.

[24] Fabre□*Seafaring in Ancient Egypt* □pp.12-13.

[25] Fabre□*Seafaring in Ancient Egypt* □pp.65-70.

[26] Bryce□*Trojans* □p.89.

[27] H.Goedicke□*The Report of Wenamun* □Baltimore□MD□1975□.

[28] H.Goedicke□*The Report of Wenamun* □Baltimore□MD□1975□□pp.175-83.

[29] H.Goedicke□*The Report of Wenamun* □Baltimore□MD□1975□□p.51.

[30] H.Goedicke□*The Report of Wenamun* □Baltimore□MD□1975□□p.58.

[31] H.Goedicke□*The Report of Wenamun* □Baltimore□MD□1975□□pp.76□84□87.

[32] H.Goedicke□*The Report of Wenamun* □Baltimore□MD□1975□□p.94.

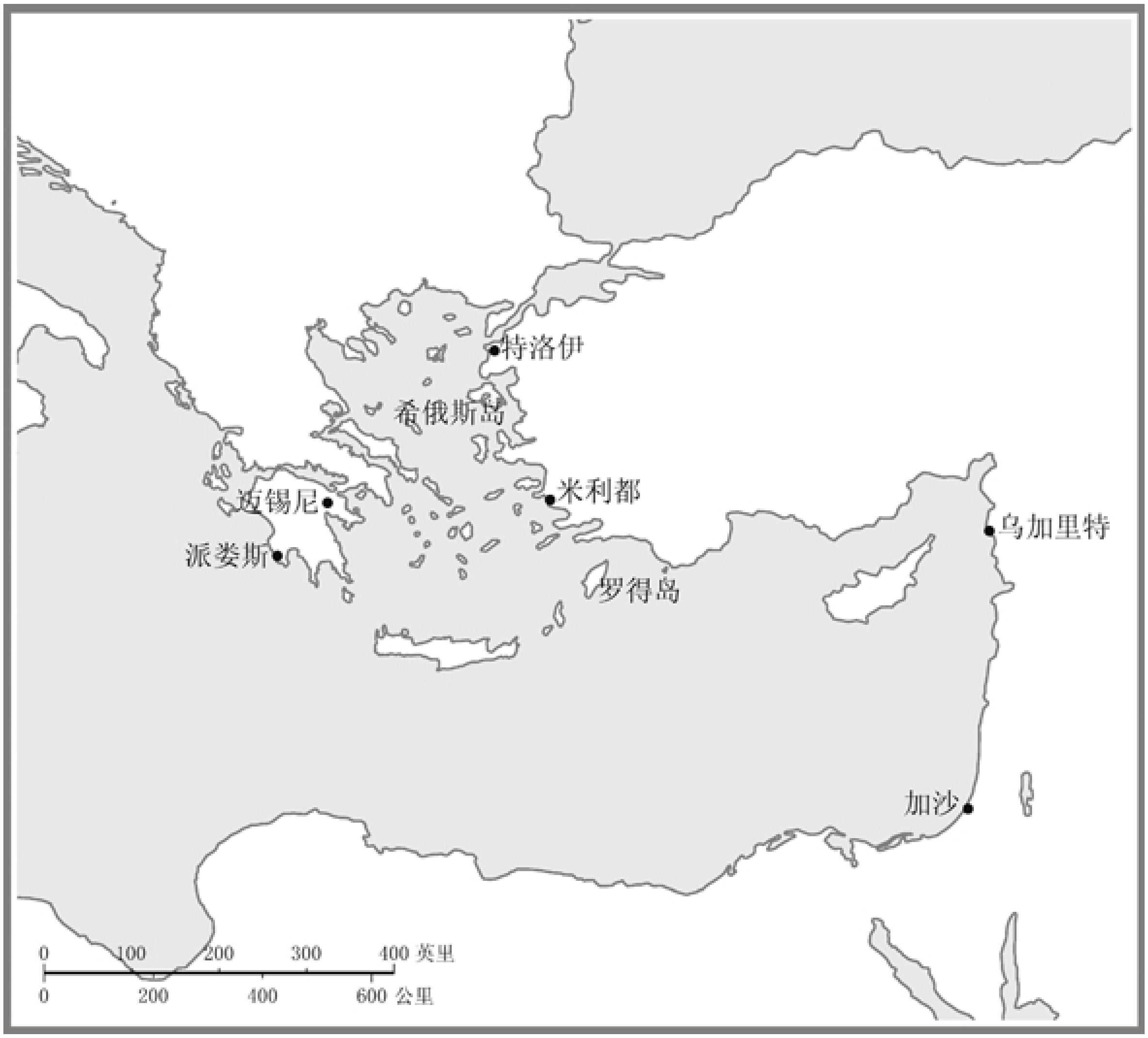
[33] H.Goedicke□*The Report of Wenamun* □Baltimore□MD□1975□□p.126.

[34] Gardiner□*Egypt* □pp.252-7□Gurney□*Hittites* □p.110□N.Sandars□*The Sea Peoples□Warriors of the Ancient Mediterranean 1250-1150 BC* □London□1978□□pp.29-32□R.Drews□*The End of the Bronze Age□Changes in Warfare and the Catastrophe ca.1200 BC* □Princeton□NJ□1993□□pp.130-34.

[illegible] [illegible]1250[illegible]1100[illegible]

1

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Hippodamoi* [illegible]



□□□Troy VIIa□□□A□[3] □□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□[4]□□[5]

□□□13□□——□□□□□Ahhiyawa□□□Milawanda□□□□□□Miletos□□1320□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Piyamaradu□□□□□□□□*condottiere*□□□□□□1250□□□Wilusa□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wilios□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□Alaksandu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alexandros□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Paris□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Ahhiya□□□□□□Attarssiya□□□□□□□□□□□□Agamemnon□□□□□□□□Menelaus□□□□□□□□□Atreus□□□[8]□□Assuwa□□Taruisa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□

[illegible]Argos[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1250 [illegible] [10] [illegible] [11] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1250[illegible] [12] [illegible]13[illegible]1200[illegible]B[illegible]Iphigeneia[illegible]——[illegible] [13] [illegible]

□□□□□Alalakh□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1194□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□al-Mina□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□
□□
□□Bog□azköy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Karphi□□□□□□□Vrokastro□□

□□□□□□□□□□□Eratosthenes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1184
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□□”□□□□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1184□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Shardana□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1274[illegible]1189[illegible] [16] [illegible]

[illegible] [17] [illegible]*apiru* [illegible]*habiru* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [18] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]12[illegible]Libu[illegible]Libyans[illegible]Meryry[illegible]13[illegible]Merneptah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Meshwesh[illegible]1220[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [19] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lukka[illegible]14[illegible]2201[illegible]Ekwesh[illegible]722[illegible]Tursha[illegible]200[illegible]Shekelesh[illegible] [20] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ashkelon[illegible]

> [illegible][21]

[illegible]1182[illegible]12535[illegible]30000[illegible][22][illegible]12[illegible][23]

[illegible]1179[illegible]1176[illegible]2175[illegible]Medinet Habu[illegible]

> [illegible]Carchemish[illegible]Arzawa[illegible]Alasiya[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]Peleshet[illegible]Denyen[illegible]Weshesh[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]Skyros[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26] [illegible]

[illegible][27] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Danawoi* [illegible]*Danaoi* [illegible]Danites[illegible][28] [illegible]9[illegible]Karatepe[illegible]“[illegible]Dannuniyim[illegible]”[illegible][29] [illegible]*D-r-d-n-y* [illegible]Dardanians[illegible]Teucrians[illegible]*T-r-s-w* [illegible]Tuscany[illegible] [illegible]*Tyrsenoi* [illegible][30] [illegible]

1200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Taruisa[illegible]

3

[illegible]Wenamun[illegible]11[illegible]1200[illegible]Kerameikos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]Thessaly[illegible]Chios[illegible]Emborio[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Dorian Greeks[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]

[illegible]Arcadia[illegible][33]

[illegible]cist tombs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sub-Mycenaean[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tyrsenians[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]1200[illegible]1050[illegible][35]

[illegible]Epeiros[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]proto-Geometric[illegible]Old Smyrna[illegible]8[illegible]

4

[illegible]19[illegible]Onomastikon of Amenope[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]Falasha[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Pelishitim* [illegible]*Palaistina* [illegible]Philistine[illegible]Palestine[illegible]Pelasgian[illegible]——[illegible]Ashdod[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible] [37] [illegible]1300[illegible]

[illegible]Ekron[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tell Aytun[illegible] [38] [illegible]

[illegible]Tell Qasile[illegible]Tell Aviv[illegible]

[illegible][39] [illegible]Odysseus[illegible]A[illegible]B[illegible]Caphtor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Goliath[illegible][40] [illegible]Cherethites[illegible]

[illegible][41] [illegible][42] [illegible]-[illegible]

5

[illegible]“[illegible]” [43] [illegible]1400[illegible]1150[illegible]——[illegible]Joseph[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][44] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Aï[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [45] [illegible]Dagon[illegible]1000[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□”□ [46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1] C.Blegen□*Troy* □2nd edn□London□2005□□pp.92-41□T.Bryce□*The Trojans and Their Neighbours* □London□2006□□pp.58-61.

[2] J.Latacz□*Troy and Homer□Towards a Solution to an Old Mystery* □London□2004□□pp.20-37□cf.Bryce□*Trojans* □pp.62-4.

[3] Bryce□*Trojans* □p.117.

[4] Latacz□*Troy and Homer* □pp.49-51□69.

[5] Latacz□*Troy and Homer* □pp.46-7□fig.10□map of trade routes□.

[6] Bryce□*Trojans* □pp.104□111.

[7] O.R.Gurney□*The Hittites* □London□1952□□pp.49-50□Bryce□*Trojans* □pp.110-11.

[8] Gurney□*Hittites* □pp.51-2□Bryce□*Trojans* □p.100.

[9] Latacz□*Troy and Homer* □pp.92-100.

[10] Blegen□*Troy* □pp.124-8.

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.Wood□*In Search of the Trojan War* □2nd edn□London□1996□□pp.203-11□

[12] V.R.d’A.Desborough and N.G.L.Hammond□‘The end of Mycenaean civilisation and the Dark Age’□*Cambridge Ancient History* □vols.1 and 2□revised edn□pre-print fascicle□Cambridge□1964□□p.4□N.Sandars□*The Sea Peoples□Warriors of the Ancient Mediterranean 1250-1150 BC* □London□1978□□p.180.

[13] Sandars□*Sea Peoples* □pp.142-4□R.Drews□*The End of the Bronze Age□Changes in Warfare and the Catastrophe ca.1200 BC* □Princeton□NJ□1993□□pp.13-15.

[14] L.Woolley□*A Forgotten Kingdom* □Harmondsworth□1953□□pp.163-4□170-73.

[15] Blegen□*Troy* □p.142.

[16] Sandars□*Sea Peoples* □p.133□also A.Gardiner□*Egypt of the Pharaohs□an Introduction* □Oxford□1961□□pp.284□288□A.R.Burn□*Minoans□Philistines□and Greeks BC 1400-900* □2nd edn□London□1968□.

[17] Sandars□*Sea Peoples* □pp.106-7.

[18] Sandars□*Sea Peoples* □pp.50-51□Gardiner□*Egypt* □p.198□B.Isserlin□*The Israelites* □London□1998□□p.55.

[19] Sandars□*Sea Peoples* □p.105□Gardiner□*Egypt* □pp.265-6.

[20] Drews□*End of the Bronze Age* □p.20□A.Yasur-Landau□*The Philistines and Aegean Migration and the End of the Late Bronze Age* □Cambridge□2010□□p.180.

[21] Sandars□*Sea Peoples* □p.114□Gardiner□*Egypt* □p.266□Isserlin□*Israelites* □p.56□and plate 34 opposite p.81.

[22] Drews□*End of the Bronze Age* □p.21.

[23] T. and M.Dothan□*People of the Sea□the Search for the Philistines* □New York□1992□□p.95□cf.Sandars□*Sea Peoples* □pp.134-5.

[24] Sandars□*Sea Peoples* □p.119□Gardiner□*Egypt* □pp.276-7.

[25] Sandars□*Sea Peoples.*

[26] Sandars□*Sea Peoples.* □pp.124□134-5□165□178□plate 119□p.189□plate 124□F.Matz□*Crete and Early Greece* □London□1962□□supplementary plate 22□W.D.Taylour□*The Mycenaeans* □London□1964□□plate 7.

[27] Gurney□*Hittites* □p.54.

[28] Joshua 18:1 and 19:40-48□Judges 5□Dothan□*People of the Sea* □pp.215-18□Sandars□*Sea Peoples* □pp.163-4.

[29] Dothan□*People of the Sea* □p.215.

[30] Sandars□*Sea Peoples* □pp.111-12□200□Yasur-Landau□*Philistines and Aegean Migration* □pp.180□182□cf.Gardiner□*Egypt* □p.264.

[31] C.Whitman□*Homer and the Heroic Tradition* □Cambridge□MA□1958□□pp.51-2.

[32] Desborough and Hammond，'End of Mycenaean Civilisation'，p.5；also V.R.d'A.Desborough，*The Last Mycenaeans and Their Successors*（Oxford，1964）.

[33] Desborough and Hammond，'End of Mycenaean Civilisation'，p.12.

[34] L.Bernabò Brea，*Sicily before the Greeks*（London，1967），p.136.

[35] R.Leighton，*Sicily before History：an Archaeological Survey from the Palaeolithic to the Iron Age*（London，1999），p.149；also R.Holloway，*Italy and the Aegean 3000-700 BC*（Louvain-la-Neuve，1981），p.95.

[36] Dothan，*People of the Sea*，pp.211-13.

[37] W.Culican，*The First Merchant Venturers：the Ancient Levant in History and Commerce*（London，1966），pp.66-70.

[38] Dothan，*People of the Sea*，plates 5 and 6，and pp.37-9，53.

[39] Yasur-Landau，*Philistines and Aegean Migration*，pp.334-45.

[40] I Samuel 17:5-7.

[41] Yasur-Landau，*Philistines and Aegean Migration*，pp.305-6.

[42] Dothan，*People of the Sea*，pp.8，239-54.

[43] Amos 9:7.

[44] Exodus 15:1-18；Isserlin，*Israelites*，p.206.

[45] Isserlin，*Israelites*，p.57.

[46] Drews，*End of the Bronze Age*，p.3.

[illegible] [illegible]1000[illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1000[illegible]700[illegible]

1

[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]*Phoinikes*[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]□□[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1190□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tyre□□□□□Sidon□□□□□□——□□——□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Molech□□□□”[7]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□[8]□□□1191□□Abi-milki□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Cádiz[illegible]1104[illegible]Utica[illegible]Lixus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tarshish[illegible]Tartessos[illegible]Velleius Paterculus[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]Hiram[illegible]Solomon[illegible]960[illegible] [9] [illegible]Hazor[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible] [10] [illegible] [11] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [12] [illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]814[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]Avard[illegible]

Tzur[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible][14][illegible][15][illegible]6[illegible]Ezekiel[illegible]Mount Hermon[illegible][16][illegible]——[illegible]Tubal[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]Omri[illegible]Samaria[illegible]8[illegible]Praeneste[illegible]Palestrina[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]Balawat[illegible]9[illegible]Shalmanasar Ⅲ[illegible]

[illegible]Ithobaal[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [19] [illegible]Assurnasirpal[illegible]859[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]*nabiru* [illegible]”[illegible] [20] [illegible]Ophir[illegible]Eilat[illegible] [21]

[illegible] [22] [illegible] [23] [illegible]shekel[illegible] [24] [illegible]Larnaka[illegible]9[illegible]Kition[illegible]Kittim[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Qart Hadasht* [illegible]Cartagena[illegible] [25] [illegible]8[illegible]Astarte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Baal Libnan* [illegible] [26] [illegible]Sargon Ⅱ[illegible]705[illegible] [27] [illegible]Luli[illegible]

[illegible][28] [illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

2

[illegible]800[illegible][29] [illegible]Ibiza[illegible]Ithaka[illegible]Malaga[illegible][30] [illegible]

[illegible]Nineveh[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible][31] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1200[illegible][32][illegible]Mogador[illegible]6[illegible][33][illegible][34][illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nora stele[illegible]9[illegible]Pumay[illegible]Pumayyaton[illegible]Pygmalion[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible]Aeneas[illegible]Dido[illegible]Elissa[illegible]*Aeneid*[illegible]Josephus[illegible]Herakles[illegible]——[illegible]*Melk-Qart*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]Byrsa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Brt*[illegible][39][illegible]——[illegible]Olympiad[illegible]776+38=814[illegible][40]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*bene Tzur*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]730[illegible]750[illegible]

[illegible]Euboia[illegible][41][illegible]*Tophet*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Berbers[illegible]Magon[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible][42][illegible]600[illegible]Motya[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]8[illegible]Marsala[illegible]Isola Grande[illegible][44][illegible]7[illegible]Elymians[illegible]Erice[illegible]Trapani[illegible]*garum*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]750[illegible]Tharros[illegible]Sulcis[illegible][45][illegible]1540[illegible]Alalia[illegible]Phokaia[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]Strabo[illegible]1[illegible]Montilla[illegible]Almuñécar[illegible]Costa del Sol[illegible]6[illegible][46][illegible]730[illegible]Toscanos[illegible]7[illegible]550[illegible]

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gadir□□1104□□Cicero□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□Guadalquivir□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□” [47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Samos□□□□□□□Kolaios□□□□□□□□□□□7□□Arganshonios□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Diodoros□□□□□□□□1□□□8□□□“□□□□”“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [48] □□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]Kittim[illegible]“[illegible]” [49]

4

[illegible] [50] [illegible]B[illegible]“b”[illegible]“*bet* ”[illegible]“b”[illegible]“ox”[illegible]*Mlk* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]Ahiram[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [51]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [52] [illegible]310[illegible]4[illegible] [53] [illegible]

---

[1] L.Bernabò Brea□*Sicily before the Greeks* □London□1957□□pp.136-43.

[2] M.E.Aubet□*The Phoenicians and the West□Politics□Colonies□and Trade* □2nd edn□Cambridge□2001□□p.128□S.Moscati□'Who were the Phoeni-cians□'□in S.Moscati□ed.□□*The Phoenicians* □New York□1999□□pp.17-19.

[3] G.Markoe□*The Phoenicians* □2nd edn□London□2005□□p.xviii.

[4] D.B.Harden□*The Phoenicians* □2nd edn□Harmondsworth□1971□□p.20.

[5] S.Filippo Bondì□'The origins in the East'□in Moscati□*Phoenicians* □pp.23-9.

[6] Aubet□*Phoenicians in the West* □pp.23-5.

[7] Leviticus 18:22.

[8] Markoe□*Phoenicians* □pp.38-45□121.

[9] B.Isserlin□*The Israelites* □London□1998□□pp.149-59□for Israelite agriculture.

[10] Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □pp.48-9□and fig.19.

[11] I Kings 9:11-14□S.Moscati□*The World of the Phoenicians* □London□1968□□P.33.

[12] Markoe□*Phoenicians* □p.xx

[13] Markoe□*Phoenicians* □p.37□King Ithobaal□early ninth century□□Moscati□*World of the Phoenicians* □p.35.

[14] Harden□*Phoenicians* □p.25□cf.Tyre□Markoe□*Phoenicians* □p.73.

[15] Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □pp.34-5□Markoe□*Phoenicians* □p.73.

[16] Ezekiel 27.

[17] Markoe□*Phoenicians* □pp.15-28.

[18] M.L.Uberti□'Ivory and bone carving'□in Moscati□*Phoenicians* □pp.456-71.

[19] Harden□*Phoenicians* □p.49 and plate 48.

[20] Moscati□*World of the Phoenicians* □p.36□Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □p.91□fig.27□a later bas-relief from Nimrud showing two monkeys.

[21] I Kings 9:26-8□I Kings 10:22□10:49□Markoe□*Phoenicians* □pp.31-4□Isserlin□*Israelites* □pp.188-9.

[22] Markoe□*Phoenicians* □p.122.

[23] Genesis 44:2.

[24] Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □pp.80-84.

[25] Moscati□*World of the Phoenicians* □pp.137-45.

[26] V.Karageorghis□'Cyprus'□in Moscati□*Phoenicians* □pp.185-9.

[27] V.Karageorghis□'Cyprus'□in Moscati□*Phoenicians* □p.191□Markoe□*Phoenicians* □pp.41-2.

[28] Harden□*Phoenicians* □p.49 and plate 51□Moscati□*World of the Phoenicians* □pp.40-41.

[29] Cf.Ezekiel's account of Tyre□Ezekiel 27□Isserlin□*Israelites* □p.163.

[30] Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □pp.166-72□182-91□P.Bartoloni□'Ships and navigation'□in Moscati□*Phoenicians* □pp.84-5.

[31] Markoe□*Phoenicians* □pp.116-17□R.D.Ballard and M.McConnell□*Adventures in Ocean Exploration* □Washington□DC□2001□.

[32] Markoe□*Phoenicians* □p.117□cf.Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □p.174.

[33] Bartoloni□'Ships and navigation'□pp.86-7□Markoe□*Phoenicians* □p.116.

[34] Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □pp.173-4.

[35] Markoe□*Phoenicians* □pp.118-19.

[36] Markoe□*Phoenicians* □p.xxi.

[37] Bartoloni□'Ships and navigation'□pp.87-9□Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □pp.174-8.

[38] S.Ribichini□'Beliefs and religious life'□in Moscati□*Phoenicians* □p.137.

[39] Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □pp.215-16□R.Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed□the Rise and Fall of an Ancient Civilization* □London□2010□□pp.58-9.

[40] □□□776□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[41] Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □pp.221-6□and figs.49 and 51.

[42] Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed* □p.81.

[43] Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □p.232.

[44] Harden□*Phoenicians* □pp.35-6□figs.6-7□Markoe□*Phoenicians* □pp.81-3□popular account□G.Servadio□*Motya□Unearthing a Lost Civilization* □London□2000□.

[45] Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □p.238.

[46] Aubet□*Phoenicians and the West* □pp.311□325□also Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed* □pp.49-54.

[47] Aubet，*Phoenicians and the West*，p.279.

[48] Aubet，*Phoenicians and the West*，pp.279-81，288-9.

[49] Jonah 1，Isaiah 23:1，cf.23:6，23:14.

[50] G.Garbini，'The question of the alphabet'，in Moscati，*Phoenicians*，pp.101-119，Markoe，*Phoenicians*，pp.141-3，Moscati，*World of the Phoenicians*，pp.120-26.

[51] Harden，*Phoenicians*，p.108 and fig.34，also plates 15 and 38，Markoe，*Phoenicians*，pp.143-7.

[52] Markoe，*Phoenicians*，pp.173-9，Aubet，*Phoenicians and the West*，pp.245-56（though the biblical references there are confused），Miles，*Carthage Must Be Destroyed*，pp.69-73.

[53] Aubet，*Phoenicians and the West*，p.249，Harden，*Phoenicians*，plate 35，Ribichini，'Beliefs and religious life'，in Moscati，*Phoenicians*，pp.139-41 Miles，*Carthage Must Be Destroyed*，p.70.

[illegible] [illegible]800[illegible]550[illegible]

1

[illegible]6[illegible][1] [illegible]Aeolians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Sirens[illegible]Circe[illegible]——[illegible]“*Nostoi* ”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Polyphemos[illegible][3] [illegible]Menelaos[illegible]Calypso[illegible]Penelope[illegible]Scylla[illegible]Charybdis[illegible]Jerba[illegible]Kerkyra[illegible]Corfu[illegible]Alkinoos[illegible]Nausikaa[illegible]——[illegible][4] [illegible]700[illegible][5] [illegible]Aiaia[illegible]Hesiod[illegible][6]

[illegible]Ulíse[illegible]*Ulysses*[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]600[illegible][7]

[illegible]706[illegible]800[illegible]Aetos[illegible][8][illegible]8[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Moses Finley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [11] [illegible]Telemachos[illegible]“[illegible]Mentes[illegible]Anchialos[illegible]Taphians[illegible]Temese[illegible]” [12] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [13] [illegible] [14] [illegible]“[illegible]” [15] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [16] [illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [17] [illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Vivara[illegible]750[illegible]Kyma[illegible]Cumae[illegible][18][illegible]Taranto[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]Chalkis[illegible]Eretria[illegible]Homeric Hymns[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“*woinos* ”[illegible]“*vinum* ”[illegible][21][illegible]Lefkandi[illegible]10[illegible]950[illegible]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]11[illegible]825[illegible]·[illegible]（Leonard Woolley）[illegible]——[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]（Cilicia）[illegible]

[illegible] *Pithekoussai* [illegible]

[illegible] [25] [illegible]750[illegible]700[illegible]

[illegible]Lacco Ameno[illegible]

> [illegible]Nestor[illegible]Aphrodite[illegible] [26]

[illegible] [27] [illegible]8[illegible] *aryballoi* [illegible]

[illegible] *krater* [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] *bucchero* [illegible]8[illegible]70[illegible] [28] [illegible]Bocchoris[illegible]720[illegible]

[illegible]Tarquinia[illegible]

[illegible]Elba[illegible]8[illegible]4800[illegible]9800[illegible][29][illegible]725[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Veii[illegible]Caere[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]Lelantine War[illegible][30][illegible]700[illegible][31][illegible]5[illegible]Pindar[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]5[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]900[illegible]Boiotia[illegible]800[illegible]Delphi[illegible][34][illegible]8[illegible][35][illegible]7[illegible]Lechaion[illegible]Kenchreai[illegible]Saronic Gulf[illegible]*diolkos*[illegible]Aristophanes[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]625[illegible]600[illegible]Periandros[illegible]Kypselos[illegible]Psammetichos[illegible]Naukratis[illegible][39][illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]650[illegible]Chigi vasa[illegible]6[illegible][40]

[illegible][41][illegible]Aramaeans[illegible][42][illegible]700[illegible][43]

[illegible]5[illegible]460[illegible]Kouass[illegible][44][illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]Algeciras[illegible]Cyrenaica[illegible][45]

[illegible]·[illegible][46][illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]Lydia[illegible][47][illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]Bacchiad[illegible][48][illegible]627[illegible]585[illegible]Melissa[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible] [50] [illegible]

[illegible]Demaratos[illegible]Dionysios of Halikarnassos[illegible]655[illegible]Tarquin[illegible] [51] [illegible]733[illegible] [52] [illegible]Epeiros[illegible]Illyria[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [53] [illegible] [54] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] I.Malkin[illegible]*The Returns of Odysseus*[illegible]*Colonisation and Ethnicity* [illegible]Berkeley and Los Angeles[illegible]CA[illegible]1998[illegible]p.17.

[2] I.Malkin[illegible]*The Returns of Odysseus*[illegible]*Colonisation and Ethnicity* [illegible]Berkeley and Los Angeles[illegible]CA[illegible]1998[illegible]p.22[illegible]also D.Briquel[illegible]*Les Pélasges en Italie*[illegible]

recherches sur l’histoire de la légende □Rome□1984□□R.Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes*□*Greeks and Their Myths in the Epic Age of Homer* □London□2008□.

[3] *Odyssey* 1:20□5:291□5:366□in the translation of Roger Dawe.

[4] Malkin□*Returns of Odysseus* □pp.4□8.

[5] Notably in the works of the French Homer scholars Victor Bérard and his son Jean Bérard□J.Bérard□*La colonisation grecque de l’Italie méridionale et de la Sicile dans l’antiquité* □Paris□1957□□pp.viii□304-9.

[6] Malkin□*Returns of Odysseus* □p.186.

[7] Malkin□*Returns of Odysseus* □p.41□M.Scherer□*The Legends of Troy in Art and Literature* □New York□1963□.

[8] Malkin□*Returns of Odysseus* □pp.68-72.

[9] Malkin□*Returns of Odysseus* □pp.68-9□94-8□Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes* □pp.181-2.

[10] *Odyssey* 14:289□15:416□trans.Dawe.

[11] M.Finley□*The World of Odysseus* □2nd edn□London□1964□.

[12] *Odyssey* 1:180-85□trans.Dawe.

[13] *Odyssey* □9:105-115.

[14] *Odyssey* □9:275.

[15] *Odyssey* □9:125-9.

[16] *Odyssey* .1:280.

[17] D.Ridgway□*The First Western Greeks* □Cambridge□1992□□revised edn of *L’alba della Magna Grecia* □Milan□1984□.Subsequent literature on the western Greeks□G.Pugliese Carratelli□ed.□□*The Western Greeks* □London□1996□□V.M.Manfredi and L.Braccesi□*I Greci d’Occidente* □Milan□1996□□D.Puliga and S.Panichi□*Un’altra Grecia*□*le colonie d’Occidente tra mito*□*arte e memoria*□ Turin□2005□□also Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes.*

[18] Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes* □p.160.

[19] Cited by Ridgway□*First Western Greeks* □p.99.

[20] Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes* □pp.52-69.

[21] Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes* □p.159.

[22] Ridgway□*First Western Greeks* □p.17□Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes* □pp.55-9.

[23] L.Woolley□*A Forgotten Kingdom* □Harmondsworth□1953□□pp.172-88.

[24] Ridgway□*First Western Greeks* □pp.22-4.

[25] Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes* □pp.138-49.

[26] Ridgway□*First Western Greeks* □pp.55-6□figs.8-9□Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes* □pp.157-8.

[27] *Odyssey* 3:54□trans.Dawe.

[28] Ridgway□*First Western Greeks* □pp.57-9□115.

[29] Ridgway□*First Western Greeks* □pp.111-13□and fig.29□p.112.

[30] Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes* □pp.169-70.

[31] *Iliad* 2:570-cf.Thucydides 1:13.5□J.B.Salmon□*Wealthy Corinth□a History of the City to 338 BC* □Oxford□1984□□p.1□M.L.Z.Munn□'Corinthian trade with the West in the classical period'□Ph.D.thesis□Bryn Mawr College□University Microfilms□Ann Arbor□MI□1983-4□□p.1.

[32] Pindar□Olympian Ode 13□C.M.Bowra□trans.□□*The Odes of Pindar* □Harmondsworth□1969□□p.170.

[33] Thucydides 1:13.

[34] Salmon□*Wealthy Corinth* □pp.84-5□89.

[35] Ridgway□*First Western Greeks* □p.89.

[36] Aristophanes□*Tbesmophoriazousai* □ll.647-8.

[37] L.J.Siegel□'Corinthian trade in the ninth through sixth centuries BC'□2 vols.□Ph.D.thesis□Yale University□University Microfilms□Ann Arbor□MI□1978□□vol.1□pp.64-84□242-57.

[38] Thucydides 1:13□Siegel□*Corinthian Trade* □p.173.

[39] Herodotos 1:18.20 and 5:92，A.Andrewes，*The Greek Tyrants* （London，1956），pp.50-51，Siegel，*Corinthian Trade* ，pp.176-8，also M.M.Austin，*Greece and Egypt in the Archaic Age* （supplements to *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philological Society* ，no.2，Cambridge，1970），especially p.37.

[40] Salmon，*Wealthy Corinth* ，pp.105-6，109-10.

[41] Munn，*Corinthian Trade* ，pp.6-7，Salmon，*Wealthy Corinth* ，pp.101-5，119.

[42] Woolley，*Forgotten Kingdom* pp.183-7.

[43] Salmon，*Wealthy Corinth* ，pp.99，120.

[44] Munn，*Corinthian Trade* ，pp.263-7，323-5.

[45] Salmon，*Wealthy Corinth* ，p.136.

[46] K.Greene，'Technological innovation and economic progress in the ancient world，M.I.Finley reconsidered'，*Economic History Review* （vol.53，2000），pp.29-59，especially 29-34.

[47] Munn，*Corinthian Trade* ，pp.78，84，95-6，111，cf.M.Finley，*The Ancient Economy* （London，1973）.

[48] Andrewes，*Greek Tyrants* ，pp.45-9.

[49] Herodotos 5:92，Aristotle，*Politics* ，1313a35-37，Salmon，*Wealthy Corinth* ，p.197，also Andrewes，*Greek Tyrants* ，pp.50-53.

[50] Salmon，*Wealthy Corinth* ，pp.199-204.

[51] C.Riva，*The Urbanisation of Etruria，Funerary Practices and Social Change，700-600 BC* （Cambridge，2010），pp.70-71，A.Carandini，*Re Tarquinio e il divino bastardo* （Milan，2010）.

[52] A.J.Graham，*Colony and Mother City in Ancient Greece* （Manchester，1964），p.220.

[53] Diodoros the Sicilian 15:13.1，Munn，*Corinthian Trade* ，p.35.

[54] Graham，*Colony and Mother City* ，pp.218-23.

[illegible]800[illegible]400[illegible]

1

[illegible]D.H.[illegible]D.H.Lawrence[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]509[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Atys□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□迯□□Tyrsenos□□□□□□□□□□□□[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Umbrian□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□迯□□□□□□□□迯□□□迯□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Tyrrhenos*□□□Horace□□□□□□Ovid□□□□□□□Catullus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tacitus□□□□□□Seneca□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□Tiberius□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sardis□□□[4]

□□□[5] □□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible] [6] [illegible]·[illegible]Massimo Pallottino[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [7] [illegible]*condottieri* [illegible]650[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tarquin[illegible]*Tarchna* [illegible]Tarhun[illegible]Arzawa[illegible]DNA[illegible] [8] [illegible]Murlo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [9] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]579[illegible]7[illegible]Aristonothos[illegible]——[illegible] [10] [illegible]*katmite* [illegible]*Ganymede* [illegible]*catamitus* [illegible] [11]

2

[illegible]Dionysos[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Hyperborean[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Exekias[illegible]530[illegible][13][illegible]Vulci[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]Mount Athos[illegible]511[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible][16] [illegible][17]

[illegible]Kaminia[illegible]515[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18] [illegible]Holaies the Phokaian[illegible][19] [illegible][20] [illegible]Myrina[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]*Tarquinii* [illegible] [21] [illegible]*Veii* ——[illegible]*Volsinii* ——[illegible]*Vulci* ——[illegible]*Volaterrae* ——[illegible]pre-urban culture[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Villanovan[illegible]Bologna[illegible]Perugia[illegible] [22] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [23] [illegible]Cerveteri[illegible]1869[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [24] [illegible] [25] [illegible] [26]

[illegible] [27] [illegible]7[illegible] [28] [illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][29][illegible]Urartu[illegible][30][illegible]*bucchero*[illegible]Populonia[illegible]Vetulonia[illegible]Volterra[illegible][31][illegible]7[illegible][32][illegible][33][illegible][34]

[illegible]8[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]7[illegible]1915[illegible]Marsiliana d’Albegna[illegible][37][illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]Pech Maho[illegible]5[illegible]*Mataliai*[illegible]Emporion[illegible] [39] [illegible]Pyrgoi[illegible]500[illegible]Cisra[illegible]·[illegible]Thefarie Velianas[illegible]Uni[illegible]Hera[illegible]Juno[illegible] [40] [illegible]570[illegible]“[illegible]Aiginetan Apollo[illegible]Sostratos[illegible]”[illegible]Aigina[illegible] [41] [illegible] [42]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]2010[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]Salamis[illegible] [43] [illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]Achilles[illegible]Tomb of the Bulls[illegible]Tomb of the Baron[illegible]——[illegible]*tutulus*[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]Poseidonia[illegible]Paestum[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]500[illegible]Vulca[illegible]

[illegible]*haruspex* [illegible]410[illegible]

5

[illegible]8[illegible] [47] [illegible] [48] [illegible]540[illegible] [49] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [50] [illegible] [51]

[illegible]Capua[illegible] [52] [illegible]474[illegible]Hieron[illegible]Xerxes[illegible]Himera[illegible]Gelon[illegible] [53] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□Kronos□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Deinomenes□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□……□□□□”□□□550□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Anaxilas of Rhegion□□□[56]□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□453□□452□□[57]□□□[58]□413□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Spurinna□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□413□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[60]

6

[illegible]Sybaris[illegible]510[illegible][61]
[illegible]2[illegible]Athenaios[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible][62]

[illegible]

[illegible]Magna Graecia[illegible]Volscians[illegible]Mantua[illegible][63][illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]the Marches[illegible]Picenes[illegible][64][illegible]500[illegible]Apollonia[illegible]Adria[illegible]Ferrara[illegible]Ravenna[illegible][65]

[illegible]Veneti[illegible]Felsina[illegible]5[illegible]Kaikna[illegible]Celtic[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible][66][illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]390[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] J.Boardman□*Pre-classical□from Crete to Archaic Greece* □Harmondsworth□1967□□p.169.

[2] D.Briquel□*Origine lydienne des Étrusques□histoire de la doctrine dans l'antiquité* □Rome□1991□.

[3] Herodotos 1:94.

[4] Tacitus□*Annals* 4:55□R.Drews□'Herodotos I.94□the drought ca.1200 BC□and the origin of the Etruscans'□*Historia* □vol.41□1992□□p.17.

[5] D.Briquel□*Tyrrhènes□peuple des tours□Denys d'Halicarnasse et l'autochtonie des Étrusques* □Rome□1993□.

[6] Dionysios of Halikarnassos 1:30.

[7] M.Pallottino□*The Etruscans* □2nd edn□London□1975□□pp.78-81□but the point about Tarhun is mine.

[8] Beginning with *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Medical Biology and Etruscan Origins* □ed.G.E.W.Wolstenholme and C.M.O’Connor□London□1958□.

[9] G.Barbujani et al.□‘The Etruscans□a population-genetic study’□*American Journal of Human Genetics* □vol.74□2004□□pp.694-704□A.Piazza□A.Torroni et al.□‘Mitochondrial DNA variation of modern Tuscans supports the Near Eastern origin of Etruscans’□*American Journal of Human Genetics* □vol.80□2007□□pp.759-68.

[10] C.Dougherty□‘The Aristonothos krater□competing stories of conflict and collaboration’□in C.Dougherty and L.Kurke□eds.□□*The Cultures within Ancient Greek Culture□Contact□Conflict□Collaboration* □Cambridge□2003□□pp.35-56.

[11] C.Riva□*The Urbanisation of Etruria□Funerary Practices and Social Change□700-600 BC* □Cambridge□2010□□pp.142-6□R.Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes□Greeks and Their Myths in the Epic Age of Homer* □London□2008□□pp.142-6.

[12] Homeric Hymn no.8□to Dionysos□see also M.Iuffrida Gentile□*La pirateria tirrenica□momenti e fortuna* □Supplementi a *Kókalos* □no.6□Rome and Palermo□1983□□pp.33-47.

[13] M.Cristofani□*Gli Etruschi del mare* □Milan□1983□□pp.57-8 and plate 37-cf.plate 68□late 4th c.□□G.Pettena□*Gli Etruschi e il mare* □Turin□2002□□Iuffrida Gentile□*Pirateria tirrenica* □p.37.

[14] M.Torelli□‘The battle for the sea-routes□1000-300 BC’□in D.Abulafia□ed.□□*The Mediterranean in History* □London and New York□2003□□pp.101-3.

[15] Herodotos 1:57□also 4:145□5:26□Thucydides 4:14.

[16] M.Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens archaïques* □Rome□1985□□pp.648-9□cf.Iuffrida Gentile□*Pirateria tirrenica* □p.47.

[17] Dionysios of Halikarnassos 1:30□□□□□□□□□

[18] Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens* □p.629□□□□□□□aviz□□□□□□□□□□“□”□

[19] Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens* □generally□and pp.628□637□650□*Il commercio etrusco arcaico□Quaderni del Centro di Studio per l’Archeologia etrusco-italica□*

vol.9□Rome□1985□□G.M.della Fina□ed.□□Gli Etruschi e il Mediterraneo□ commercio e politica□ Annali della Fondazione per il Museo Claudio Faina□vol.13□ Orvieto and Rome□2006□□cf.Cristofani□*Etruschi del Mare* □pp.56-60.

[20] Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens* □p.615.

[21] Riva□*Urbanisation of Etruria* □p.67□H.Hencken□*Tarquinia and Etruscan Origins* □London□1968□□pp.78-84.

[22] Pallottino□*Etruscans* □pp.91-4.

[23] Hencken□*Tarquinia and Etruscan Origins* □p.99 and plates 54□90-93.

[24] R.Leighton□*Tarquinia□an Etruscan City* □London□2004□□pp.56-7□ Hencken□*Tarquinia and Etruscan Origins* □pp.66-73.

[25] Hencken□*Tarquinia and Etruscan Origins* □plates 139-41.

[26] Hencken□*Tarquinia and Etruscan Origins* □p.72□fig.310□and p.119.

[27] Dougherty□'Aristonothos krater'□pp.36-7□Hencken□*Tarquinia and Etruscan Origins* □pp.116□230□and plates 76-7.

[28] Cristofani□*Etruschi del Mare* □pp.28-9 and plate 15.

[29] Hencken□*Tarquinia and Etruscan Origins* □p.122□and plate 138.

[30] Hencken□*Tarquinia and Etruscan Origins* □p.123.

[31] G.Camporeale et al.□*The Etruscans outside Etruria* □Los Angeles□CA□ 2004□□p.29.

[32] S.Bruni□*Pisa Etrusca□anatomia diuna città scomparsa* □Milan□1998□□ pp.86-113.

[33] Camporeale et al.□*Etruscans outside Etruria* □p.37□also Riva□ *Urbanisation of Etruria* □p.51□Bronze Age contact□.

[34] Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens* □pp.254-390.

[35] Cristofani□*Etruschi del Mare* □p.30.

[36] Hencken□*Tarquinia and Etruscan Origins* □pp.137-41.

[37] E.g.Pallottino□*Etruscans* □plate 11.

[38] D.Diringer□'La tavoletta di Marsiliana d'Albegna'□*Studi in onore di Luisa Banti*□ Rome□1965□□pp.139-42□Lane Fox□*Travelling Heroes* □p.159.

[39] A.Mullen□'Gallia Trilinguis□the multiple voices of south-eastern Gaul'□Ph.D.dissertation□Cambridge University□2008□□p.90□H.Rodríguez Somolinos□'The commercial transaction of the Pech Maho lead□a new interpretation'□*Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* □vol.111□1996□□pp.74-6□Camporeale et al.□*Etruscans outside Etruria* □p.89.

[40] E.Acquaro□'Phoenicians and Etruscans'□in S.Moscati□ed.□□*The Phoenicians* □New York□1999□□p.613□Pallottino□*Etruscans* □p.2.21.

[41] Pallottino□*Etruscans* □p.112 and plate 11□original in Museo Nazionale Etrusco□Tarquinia□□Herodotos 4:152.

[42] Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens* □pp.523-5.

[43] Announced in *Corriere della Sera* □5 August 2010□*La Stampa* □6 August 2010.

[44] J.D.Beazley□*Etruscan Vase-Painting* □Oxford□1947□□p.1.

[45] J.D.Beazley□*Etruscan Vase-Painting* □Oxford□1947□□p.3.

[46] So named by J.D.Beazley□*Attic Red-figure Vase-Painters* □2nd edn□ Oxford□1964□.

[47] Cristofani□*Etruschi del Mare* □p.30 and plate 13.

[48] Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens* □pp.393-475□Torelli□'Battle for the sea-routes'□ p.117.

[49] Herodotos 1:165-7.

[50] Cristofani□*Etruschi del Mare* □p.83 and plates 54□58□cf.O.W.von Vacano□ *The Etruscans in the Ancient World* □London□1960□□p.121.

[51] L.Donati□'The Etruscans and Corsica'□in Camporeale et al.□*Etruscans outside Etruria* □pp.274-9.

[52] Cristofani□*Etruschi del Mare* □pp.70□84.

[53] A.G.Woodhead□*The Greeks in the West* □London□1962□□p.78.

[54] Pindar，*Pythian Odes*，1:72-4，trans.M.Bowra.

[55] C. and G.Picard，*The Life and Death of Carthage*（London，1968），p.81.

[56] Gras，*Trafics tyrrhéniens*，pp.514-22.

[57] Diodoros the Sicilian 11:88.4-5；Cristofani，*Etruschi del Mare*，pp.114-15.

[58] Thucydides 6:88.6.

[59] Thucydides 7:57.11.

[60] Leighton，*Tarquinia*，p.133 and fig.56，p.140；Gras，*Trafics tyrrhéniens*，pp.521，686；Cristofani，*Etruschi del Mare*，p.115.

[61] Cf.T.J.Dunbabin，*The Western Greeks：the History of Sicily and South Italy from the Foundation of the Greek Colonies to 480 BC*（Oxford，1968），p.207.

[62] Cited by J.Heurgon，*Daily Life of the Etruscans*（London，1964），p.33.

[63] Cristofani，*Etruschi del Mare*，p.95.

[64] C.Riva，‘The archaeology of Picenum’，in G.Bradley，E.Isayev and C.Riva（eds.），*Ancient Italy：Regions without Boundaries*（Exeter，2.007），pp.96-100（for Matelica）.

[65] Cristofani，*Etruschi del Mare*，p.93.

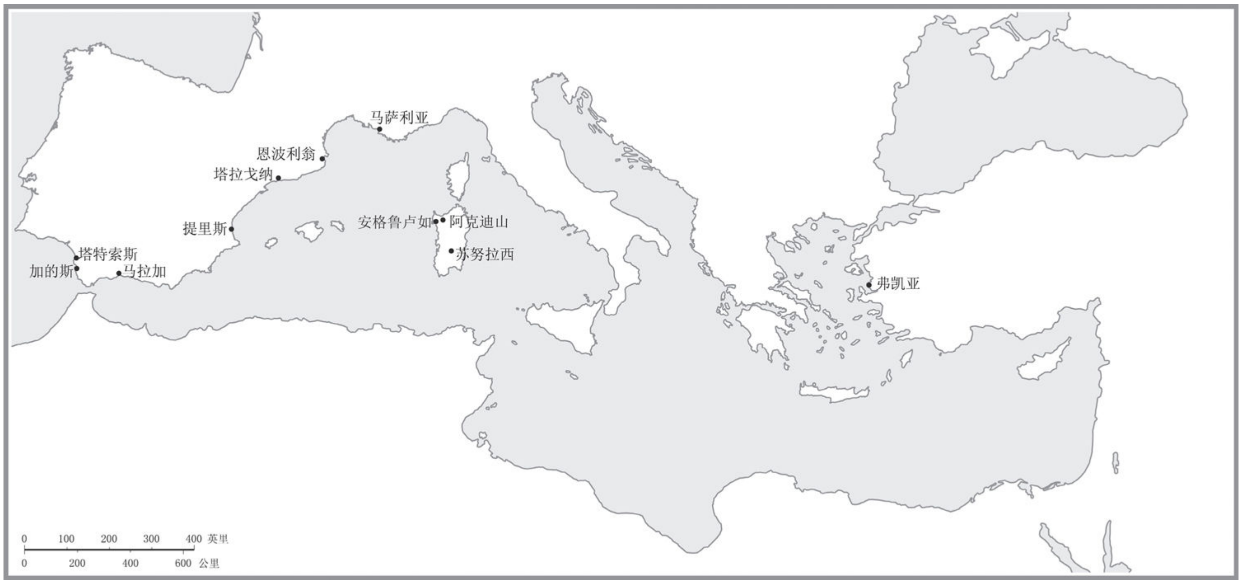
[66] Cristofani，*Etruschi del Mare*，p.101 and plate 66，p.103，pp.128-9；Heurgon，*Daily Life*，p.140；cf.J.Boardman，*The Greeks Overseas：their Early Colonies and Trade*（2nd edn，London，1980），pp.228-9；Cristofani，*Etruschi del Mare*，pp.103，129.

[67] Cristofani，*Etruschi del Mare*，p.128.

[illegible] [illegible]1000[illegible]400[illegible]

1

[illegible]——[illegible]Sikans[illegible]Sikels[illegible]——[illegible]Latium[illegible]*nuraghi* [illegible]1400[illegible] [1] [illegible]Anghelu Ruju[illegible]Alghero[illegible]2[illegible] [2] [illegible]Basque[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*bitti* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*bittn* [illegible] [3] [illegible]



□□□□□2□□*domus de janas*□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sassari□□□□□□□Monte d’ Accodi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□”□□□Barumini□□□□□□□Su Nuraxi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□6□□□Cagliari□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□[4]□□□[5]□□——□□□□3□□□Palmavera□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□750□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][6]

[illegible]Baltic[illegible]14[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Giacometti[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible][8][illegible]8[illegible][9]

2

[illegible]Massalia[illegible][10][illegible]600[illegible]6[illegible][11][illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]——[illegible]Ligurians[illegible][13][illegible]Vix[illegible]530[illegible]*krater*[illegible][14][illegible]1100[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]Empúries[illegible]Rhode[illegible]Roses[illegible]6[illegible][15][illegible]Justin[illegible]·[illegible]Pompeius Trogus[illegible]*Philippic Histories*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [16]

[illegible]
[17] [illegible]·[illegible]John Boardman[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]Burgundy[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Languedoc[illegible] [18] [illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]Hallstatt culture[illegible]——[illegible]La Tène culture[illegible]Rhone[illegible] [19] [illegible]Agde[illegible]Nikaia[illegible]3[illegible] [20]

3

[illegible]Geryon[illegible]Garden of the Hesperides[illegible]Atlas[illegible] [21] [illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible][23][illegible]Andalucía[illegible]Mainake[illegible]500[illegible]509[illegible]

[illegible]Galicia[illegible]Pytheas[illegible]4[illegible][24][illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]Avienus[illegible][25][illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible][27][illegible]6[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]Tarragona[illegible]Valencia[illegible]Turia[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible][31][illegible]*Rasna*[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]Ullastret[illegible]4[illegible]*ba*[illegible]*be*[illegible]*bi*[illegible]*bo*[illegible]*bu*[illegible]*c*[illegible]*d*[illegible]Martial[illegible][33]

[illegible]Tutugi[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]Toya[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dama de Elche[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][36][illegible][37][illegible][38]

[illegible]Demeter[illegible][39][illegible]Liria[illegible][40][illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]480[illegible]5[illegible]395[illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]

---

[1] M.Guido□*Sardinia*□Ancient Peoples and Places□London□1963□□pp.59-60□cf.M.Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens archaïques*□Rome□1985□□pp.87-91.

[2] M.Pallottino□*La Sardegna nuragica*□2nd edn□with an introduction by G.Lilliu□Nuoro□2000□□pp.109-14.

[3] Pallottino□*La Sardegna nuragica*□2nd edn□with an introduction by G.Lilliu□Nuoro□2000□□pp.91-102.

[4] Pallottino□*La Sardegna nuragica*□2nd edn□with an introduction by G.Lilliu□Nuoro□2000□□p.162□Guido□*Sardinia*□pp.106-7□142

[5] Guido□*Sardinia*□p.156.

[6] Guido□*Sardinia*□pp.112-18□Pallottino□*Sardegna nuragica*□pp.141-7.

[7] Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens*□pp.113-15□and fig□19□p.114□also pp.164-7□figs.29-30□and pp.185-6.

[8] Guido□*Sardinia*□pp.172-7□Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens*□p.145□Vulci□.

[9] Guido□*Sardinia*□plates 56-7□Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens*□pp.115-19□123-40□Bible Lands Museum□Jerusalem□*Guide to the Collection*□3rd edn□Jerusalem□2002□□p.84.

[10] V.M.Manfredi and L.Braccesi□*I Greci d'Occidente*□Milan□1966□□pp.184-9□D.Puliga and S.Panichi□*Un'altra Grecia□le colonie d'Occidente tra mito□arte a memoria*□Turin□2005□□pp.203-14.

[11] Gras□*Trafics tyrrhéniens*□p.402.

[12] Herodotos 1.163-7□A.J.Graham□*Colony and Mother City in Ancient Greece* □Manchester□1964□□pp.111-12□M.Sakellariou□‘The metropolises of the western Greeks’□in G.Pugliese Carratelli□ed.□□*The Western Greeks* □London□1996□□pp.187-8□Manfredi and Braccesi□*Greci d’Occidente* □pp.179-81□184-5□Puliga and Panichi□*Un’altra Grecia* □pp.203-4.

[13] G.Pugliese Carratelli□‘An outline of the political history of the Greeks in the West’□in Pugliese Carratelli□*Western Greeks* □pp.154-5.

[14] M.Bats□‘The Greeks in Gaul and Corsica’□in Pugliese Carratelli□*Western Greeks* □pp.578-80□and plate□p.579□V.Kruta□‘The Greek and Celtic worlds□a meeting of two cultures’□in Pugliese Carratelli□*Western Greeks* □pp.585-90□Puliga and Panichi□*Un’altra Grecia* □pp.206-7.

[15] J.Boardman□*The Greeks Overseas□their Early Colonies and Trade* □2nd edn□London□1980□□pp.216-17□Manfredi and Braccesi□*Greci d’Occidente* □p.187.

[16] Justin□*Epitome* of Pompeius Trogus□43:4□Boardman□*Greeks Overseas* □p.218□Manfredi and Braccesi□*Greci d’Occidente* □p.186.

[17] L.Foxhall□*Olive Cultivation in Ancient Greece□Seeking the Ancient Economy* □Oxford□2007□□and other studies by the same author.

[18] Boardman□*Greeks Overseas* □p.219.

[19] Boardman□*Greeks Overseas* □p.224.

[20] Kruta and Bats in Pugliese Carratelli□*Western Greeks* □pp.580-83□Boardman□*Greeks Overseas* □p.224.

[21] P.Dixon□*The Iberians of Spain and Their Relations with the Aegean World* □Oxford□1940□□p.38.

[22] P.Dixon□*The Iberians of Spain and Their Relations with the Aegean World* □Oxford□1940□□pp.35-6.

[23] A.Arribas□*The Iberians* □London□1963□□pp.56-7.

[24] B.Cunliffe□*The Extraordinary Voyage of Pytheas the Greek* □London□2001□.

[25] Avienus□*Ora Maritima* □ed.J.P.Murphy□Chicago□IL□1977□□L.Antonelli□*Il Periplo nascosto□lettura stratigrafica e comment□storico-archeologico dell* ’Ora

Maritima *di Avieno* □Padua□1998□□with edition□□F.J.González Ponce□*Avieno y el Periplo* □Ecija□1995□.

[26] Avienus ll.267-74.

[27] Avienus.ll.80-332□especially ll.85□113-16□254□308□290-98.

[28] Avienus.ll.309-12□375-80□438-48□459-60.

[29] Cunliffe□*Extraordinary Voyage* □pp.42-8□Dixon□*Iberians of Spain* □pp.39-40.

[30] Avienus ll.481-2□485-9□496-7□519-22.

[31] Dixon□*Iberians of Spain* □Arribas□Iberians□A.Ruiz and M.Molinos□*The Archaeology of the Iberians* □Cambridge□1998□.

[32] Avienus l.133.

[33] Arribas□*Iberians* □pp.89□93□95□figs.24□27□28□and pp.102-4□120□bearing in mind Foxhall□*Olive Cultivation.*

[34] Arribas□*Iberians* □pp.146-9.

[35] Arribas□*Iberians* □plates 35-8□52-4.

[36] Arribas□*Iberians* □p.160□also plates 22-3□Dixon□*Iberians of Spain* □pp.106-7□113-15 and frontispiece.

[37] Dixon□*Iberians of Spain* □p.107.

[38] Dixon□*Iberians of Spain* □p.82 and plate 12b.

[39] Arribas□*Iberians* □p.131 and plate 21□also Dixon□*Iberians of Spain* □p.11.

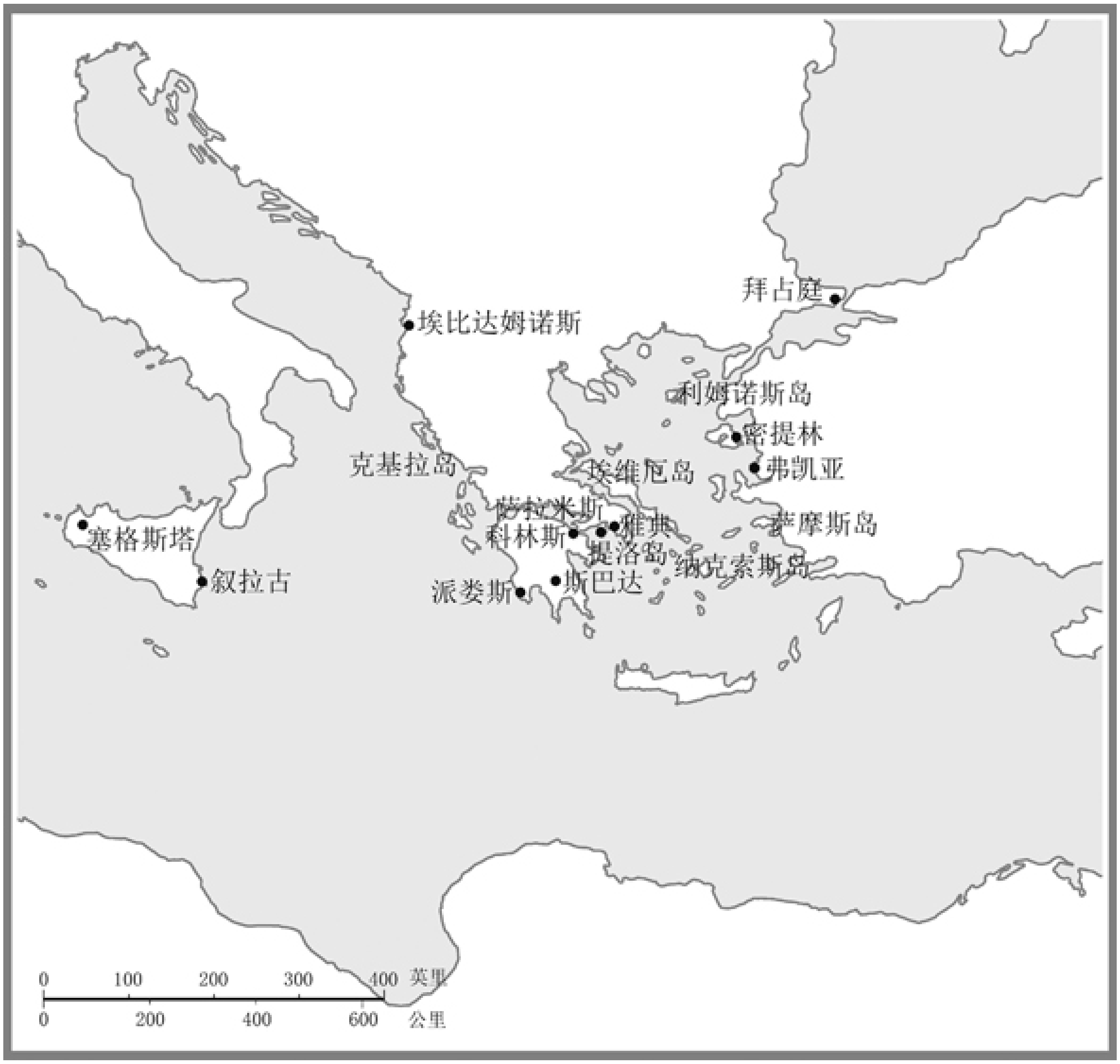
[40] Dixon□*Iberians of Spain* □pp.85-8□plates 10□11a and b.

[41] Dixon□*Iberians of Spain* □pp.54-60□Arribas□*Iberians* □pp.73-87.

[illegible] [illegible]550[illegible]400[illegible]

1

[illegible]6[illegible]（Hippodrome[illegible]479[illegible]Plataia[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Hellene[illegible][2][illegible]472[illegible]



[illegible]Atossa[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]5[illegible]Plutarch[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]546[illegible]Kroisos[illegible]Croesus[illegible]Cyrus[illegible]Miltiades[illegible]539[illegible]525[illegible]Cambyses[illegible]525[illegible]Polykrates[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]40[illegible]499[illegible]200[illegible]Naxos[illegible][4][illegible][5]

[illegible]Cyrenaica[illegible]Scythians[illegible]Darius[illegible]513[illegible]509[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]499[illegible]·[illegible]Ahura Mazda[illegible] [7]

2

[illegible]486[illegible]Hellespont[illegible] [8] [illegible]Thrace[illegible]Medes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Medize[illegible]Pythian Oracle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]480[illegible]Thermopylai[illegible]300[illegible]Acropolis[illegible] [9] [illegible] [10] [illegible]480[illegible]Eleusis[illegible]200[illegible]380[illegible]600[illegible]1200[illegible] [11] [illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]40[illegible] [12] [illegible]1000[illegible]Plataia[illegible]

[illegible]Mykale[illegible]479[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]” [13]

[illegible][14] [illegible]

[illegible]*helots*[illegible]perioikoi[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]Delos[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Rheneia[illegible]522[illegible][16] [illegible]the Terrace of Lions[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][17] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]477[illegible]the Delian League[illegible]454[illegible]——[illegible][19] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Seeley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*imperium et libertas*[illegible][20][illegible]5[illegible]33.7[illegible][21][illegible][22][illegible]8.4[illegible]10.6[illegible][23][illegible]Pontos[illegible]

[illegible]Isokrates[illegible]380[illegible]“*klerouchoi* ”[illegible]“*klerouchoi* ”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]506[illegible]Chalkis[illegible]Perikles[illegible][25][illegible]411[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]4[illegible][27][illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]*chôra*[illegible][30]

4

[illegible]470[illegible]

> [illegible][31]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]466[illegible]Kimon[illegible]Eurymedon[illegible]459[illegible]466[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]436[illegible]435[illegible][32][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible][34][illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]433[illegible]Sybota[illegible]150[illegible]110[illegible][37]

[illegible]5[illegible]Potideia[illegible]Thessaloniki[illegible]Thessaly[illegible][38][illegible][39]

[illegible]Archidamian War[illegible]431[illegible]421[illegible]428[illegible]Mytilene[illegible]

[illegible] [40] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [41] [illegible]Kleon[illegible]

[illegible]430[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]425[illegible]Nestor[illegible] [42] [illegible]Sphakteria[illegible] [43] [illegible]——[illegible] [44]

[illegible]427[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [45] [illegible]
[46] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]Leontini[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]Segesta[illegible]Egesta[illegible]
[illegible]Selinous[illegible]Selinunte[illegible]416[illegible]415[illegible]
[illegible][47][illegible]
[illegible][48][illegible]
[illegible]Alkibiades[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]415[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible][50][illegible]Gylippos[illegible]
[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]Euripides[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]411[illegible]411[illegible][53][illegible]406[illegible]Arginoussai[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible]6[illegible]Lysander[illegible]405[illegible]Aigospotamoi[illegible][55][illegible]4[illegible][56]

[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]Alexandria[illegible]

---

[1] N.G.L.Hammond□*A History of Greece to* 322 BC□Oxford□1959□□p.226.

[2] Thucydides 1:5.

[3] Aeschylus□*The Persians□Persae□* □trans.Gilbert Murray□London□1939□□ll.230-34□p.30.

[4] A.R.Burn□*The Pelican History of Greece* □Harmondsworth□1966□□pp.146□159□Hammond□*History of Greece* □pp.176□202□J.Morrison and J.Oates□*The Athenian Trireme□the History and Reconstruction of an Ancient Greek Warship* □Cambridge□1986□.

[5] Thucydides 1:21□Herodotos 3:122.□C.Constantakopolou□*The Dance of the Islands□Insularity□Networks□the Athenian Empire and the Aegean World* □Oxford□2007□□p.94.

[6] Herodotos 5:31.

[7] Burn□*Pelican History* □p.158.

[8] [illegible]——[illegible]

[9] P.Cartledge□*The Spartans□an Epic History* □London□2002.□□pp.101-17.

[10] Burn□*Pelican History* □p.174-cf.Hammond□*History of Greece* □p.202.

[11] On numbers□W.Rodgers□*Greek and Roman Naval Warfare* □Annapolis□MD□1937□□pp.80-95.

[12] On numbers□W.Rodgers□*Greek and Roman Naval Warfare* □Annapolis□MD□1937□□p.86.

[13] Aeschylus□*Persians* □11.399-405□p.39.

[14] J.Hale□*Lords of the Sea□the Triumph and Tragedy of Ancient Athens* □London□2010□.

[15] Thucydides 1:14.

[16] Thucydides 1:13 and 3:104□Constantakopolou□*Dance of the Islands* □pp.47-8.

[17] □□□·□□□□Phoibos Appollo□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[18] Thucydides.3.104□trans.Rex Warner□□cf.Homeric Hymn to Delian Apollo□ll.144-55.

[19] Constantakopolou□*Dance of the Islands* □p.70.

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21] A.Moreno□*Feeding the Democracy□the Athenian Grain Supply in the Fifth and Fourth Centuries BC* □Oxford□2007□□pp.28-31.

[22] Aristophanes□*Horai* □fragment 581□cited in Moreno□*Feeding the Democracy* □p.75.

[23] Cf.P.Garnsey□*Famine and Food Supply in the Graeco-Roman World□Responses to Risk and Crisis* □Cambridge□1988□□and M.Finley□*The Ancient Economy* □London□1973□.

[24] Isokrates 4:107-9□cited in Moreno□*Feeding the Democracy* □p.77.

[25] Moreno□*Feeding the Democracy* □p.100.

[26] Thucydides 8:96□cf.Moreno□*Feeding the Democracy* □p.126.

[27] Herodotos 7:147.

[28] R.Meiggs□*The Athenian Empire* □Oxford□1972□□pp.121-3□530□Moreno□*Feeding the Democracy* □p.318.

[29] Moreno□*Feeding the Democracy* □p.319□cf.P.Horden and N.Purcell□*The Corrupting Sea□a Study of Mediterranean History* □Oxford□2000□□p.121.

[30] P.J.Rhodes，*The Athenian Empire*（*Greece and Rome*：New Surveys in the Classics，no.17）（Oxford，1985）.

[31] Thucydides 1（trans.Rex Warner）.

[32] Thucydides 1:2；J.Wilson，*Athens and Corcyra：Strategy and Tactics in the Peloponnesian War*（Bristol，1987）；D.Kagan，*The Peloponnesian War：Athens and Sparta in Savage Conflict 431-404 BC*（London，2003），p.25.

[33] Thucydides 1:2（adapted from version by Rex Warner）.

[34] Kagan，*Peloponnesian War*，p.27.

[35] Thucydides 1:3.

[36] Thucydides 1:3.

[37] Thucydides 1:4；Kagan，*Peloponnesian War*，pp.34-6，and map 8，p.35.

[38] Thucydides 1:67.2；Kagan，*Peloponnesian War*，p.41，n.1.

[39] Thucydides 1:6.

[40] Kagan，*Peloponnesian War*，pp.100-101；Constantakopolou，*Dance of the Islands*，pp.239-42.

[41] Thucydides 3:13.

[42] Thucydides 4:1.

[43] Kagan，*Peloponnesian War*，pp.142-7.

[44] Thucydides 4:2.

[45] Thucydides 3:86.4.

[46] Thucydides 6:6.1；Kagan，*Peloponnesian War*，pp.118-20.

[47] Cf.Thucydides 6:6.1.

[48] Cf.Thucydides 6:46.3.

[49] W.M.Ellis，*Alcibiades*（London，1989），p.54.

[50] Kagan，*Peloponnesian War*，p.280.

[51] Rodgers，*Greek and Roman Naval Warfare*，pp.159-67.

[52] Kagan，*Peloponnesian War*，p.321.

[53] Kagan，*Peloponnesian War*，pp.402-14.

[54] Kagan，*Peloponnesian War*，pp.331-2.

[55] Xenophon，*Hellenika*，2:1，Cartledge，*Spartans*，pp.192-202.

[56] Xenophon，*Hellenika*，3:2，3:5，4:2，4:3，4:4，4:5，4:7，4:8，4:9，etc.

[illegible] 350 [illegible] 100 [illegible]

1

[illegible] 333 [illegible] Alexander Ⅲ [illegible] Cilician Gates [illegible] Issos [illegible] Darius Ⅲ [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] 311 [illegible] “*Alexandria ad Aegyptum*” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]/[illegible]（Philip Ⅱ[illegible]Pharos[illegible]Arrian[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]（*chlamys*[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Ptolemy I Soter[illegible]

[illegible][7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Menander[illegible]Philo[illegible]Galen[illegible]

[illegible]283[illegible]282[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ptolemy Ⅱ Philadelphos[illegible]246[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Delta[illegible]2[illegible]Seleucid[illegible]Maccabean revolt[illegible]Hanukkah[illegible]——[illegible]Aramaic[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]——[illegible]Sarapis[illegible]Apis[illegible]Osiris[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]O[illegible]sir-apis[illegible]——[illegible]Hades[illegible]——[illegible]Asklepios[illegible][9][illegible]——[illegible]Sarapeion[illegible]Serapaeum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]297[illegible]283[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]Mamluk fortress[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][13][illegible]4[illegible]300[illegible]336[illegible]224[illegible]17[illegible]——5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]37[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ptolemy IV Philopator[illegible]204[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]130[illegible]16[illegible]4000[illegible]3000[illegible][15][illegible]Atlit[illegible]2.25[illegible]465[illegible]2[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible] [17] [illegible]11[illegible] [18] [illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]Apollonios[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]138[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible] [19] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*ad valorem* taxes[illegible]50%[illegible] [20] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]270[illegible]269[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [21] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Hermapollo* [illegible]60[illegible]5[illegible]235[illegible]

□□□□□□□□[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Mareotis□□□[23]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[24]□□“□□”□“□□□□□”□*kochlias*□□[25]□□□

3

□□Mouseion□□□□□□□□□□Library□□Demetrios of Phaleron□□□□□350□□280□□

[illegible] [26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [27] [illegible]Serapeion[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]4.28[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [28] [illegible]Kallimachos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*mega biblion*[illegible]*mega kakon* [illegible] [29] [illegible]——[illegible]Sappho[illegible]Pindar[illegible]——[illegible] [30] [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Cyrene[illegible]Apollonios of Rhodes[illegible]*Argonautika* [illegible]Medea[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]Pergamon[illegible]*pergamenon*[illegible][32][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][33][illegible]642[illegible][34]

[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Masoretic[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]Eratosthenes[illegible]Aristarchos[illegible]

[illegible]Claudius Ptolemy[illegible]287[illegible]212[illegible][37][illegible]Antikythera[illegible][38][illegible]

4

[illegible]305[illegible]Demetrios[illegible]Helios[illegible]280[illegible][39][illegible]206[illegible]203[illegible][40][illegible]*triemiolia*[illegible]Greek fire[illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]*drachmai*[illegible][45][illegible]227[illegible]226[illegible]

[illegible]Delos[illegible][46][illegible]168[illegible]100[illegible]3[illegible]1.5[illegible]*agorai*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Nabataen[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]Puteoli[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]100[illegible]

---

[1] R.Lane Fox，*Alexander the Great*（3rd edn，Harmondsworth，1986），pp.181-91.

[2] Serious account：P.M.Fraser，*Ptolemaic Alexandria*（3 vols.，Oxford，1972），vol.1，p.3；popular account：J.Pollard and H.Reid，*The Rise and Fall of Alexandria：Birthplace of the Modern Mind*（New York，2006），pp.6-7.

[3] Lane Fox，*Alexander the Great*，p.198.

[4] Pollard and Reid，*Rise and Fall of Alexandria*，pp.2-3.

[5] Strabo，*Geography*，17:8；J.-Y.Empereur，*Alexandria：Past，Present and Future*（London，2002），p.23.

[6] Lane Fox，*Alexander the Great*，pp.461-72.

[7] S.-A.Ashton，'Ptolemaic Alexandria and the Egyptian tradition'，in A.Hirst and M.Silk（eds.），*Alexandria Real and Imagined*（2nd edn，Cairo，2006），pp.15-40.

[8] J.Carleton Paget，'Jews and Christians in ancient Alexandria from the Ptolemies to Caracalla'，in Hirst and Silk，*Alexandria Real and Imagined*，pp.146-9.

[9] Fraser，*Ptolemaic Alexandria*，vol.1，p.255；Empereur，*Alexandria*，pp.24-5.

[10] Fraser，*Ptolemaic Alexandria*，vol.1，p.252；also pp.116-17.

[11] Fraser，*Ptolemaic Alexandria*，vol.1，p.259.

[12] Strabo□*Geography* □17:7□cf.Fraser□*Ptolemaic Alexandria* □vol.1□pp.132□143.

[13] M.Rostovtzeff□*The Social and Economic History of the Hellenistic World* □3 vols.□Oxford□1941□□vol.1□p.29.

[14] L.Casson□*The Ancient Mariners□Seafarers and Sea Fighters of the Mediterranean in Ancient Times* □2nd edn□Princeton□NJ□1991□□pp.131-3.

[15] L.Casson□*The Ancient Mariners□Seafarers and Sea Fighters of the Mediterranean in Ancient Times* □2nd edn□Princeton□NJ□1991□□p.130.

[16] L.Casson□*The Ancient Mariners□Seafarers and Sea Fighters of the Mediterranean in Ancient Times* □2nd edn□Princeton□NJ□1991□□p.135□and pl.32.

[17] Rostovtzeff□*Social and Economic History* □vol.1□pp.367□387□Fraser□*Ptolemaic Alexandria* □vol.1□pp.137-9.

[18] Rostovtzeff□*Social and Economic History* □vol.1□pp.395-6.

[19] Casson□*Ancient Mariners* □p.160□cf.Rostovtzeff□*Social and Economic History* □vol.1□pp.226-9.

[20] Fraser□*Ptolemaic Alexandria* □vol.1□p.150.

[21] Fraser□*Ptolemaic Alexandria* □vol.1□pp.176□178-81.

[22] Empereur□*Alexandria* □p.35.

[23] Bosphoran grain□G.J.Oliver□*War□Food□and Politics in Early Hellenistic Athens* □Oxford□2007□□pp.22-30.

[24] Rostovtzeff□*Social and Economic History* □vol.1□pp.359-60□363.

[25] Diodoros the Sicilian 1:34.

[26] Fraser□*Ptolemaic Alexandria* □vol.1□p.315□H.Maehler□'Alexandria□the Mouseion□and cultural identity'□in Hirst and Silk□*Alexandria Real and Imagined* □pp.1-14.

[27] Irenaeus□cited in M.El-Abbadi□'The Alexandria Library in history'□in Hirst and Silk□*Alexandria Real and Imagined* □p.167.

[28] El-Abbadi‘The Alexandria Library in history’p.172Fraser*Ptolemaic Alexandria* vol.1p.329.

[29] Empereur*Alexandria* pp.38-9.

[30] Maehler‘Alexandriathe Mouseionand cultural identity’pp.9-10.

[31] Comments by E.V.Rieu in his translation of Apollonius of Rhodes*The Voyage of* ArgoHarmondsworth1959pp.25-7cf.Fraser*Ptolemaic Alexandria* vol.1p.627.

[32] Pollard and Reid*Rise and Fall of Alexandria* p.79.

[33] Empereur*Alexandria* p.43.

[34] El-Abbadi‘The Alexandria Library in history’p.174.

[35] N.Collins*The Library in Alexandria and the Bible in Greek* Leiden2000p.45PhiloJosephusJewish authorsJustinTertullianChristian authors-also Irenaeus and Clement of Alexandriaattributing the work to the reign of Ptolemy I.

[36] Carleton Paget‘Jews and Christians’pp.149-51.

[37] Fraser*Ptolemaic Alexandria* vol.1pp.331338-76387-9.

[38] Pollard and Reid*Rise and Fall of Alexandria* pp.133-7.

[39] N.K.Rauh*MerchantsSailors and Pirates in the Roman World* Stroud2003pp.65-7.

[40] P.de Souza*Piracy in the Graeco-Roman World* Cambridge1999pp.80-84.

[41] Casson*Ancient Mariners* pp.138-40.

[42] Rauh*Merchants* p.66.

[43] Diodoros the Sicilian 22:81.4cited by Rauh*Merchants* p.66.

[44] Rauh*Merchants* p.68.

[45] Casson*Ancient Mariners* p.163.

[46] Rostovtzeff□*Social and Economic History* □vol.1□pp.230-32□for its early development□see G.Reger□*Regionalism and Change in the Economy of Independent Delos□314-167 BC* □Berkeley□CA□1994□□later developments in□N.Rauh□*The Sacred Bonds of Commerce□Religion□Economy□and Trade Society at Hellenistic-Roman Delos□166-87 BC* □Amsterdam□1993□.

[47] Rauh□*Merchants* □pp.53-65□73-4□Casson□*Ancient Mariners* □p.165.

[illegible]400[illegible]146[illegible]

1

[illegible]415[illegible]——[illegible]Panormos[illegible]410[illegible] [1]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Hannibal[illegible]Hamilcar[illegible]480[illegible]410[illegible]409[illegible]Xenophon[illegible][2][illegible]16000[illegible]5000[illegible]480[illegible]3000[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]407[illegible]120[illegible]Akragas[illegible]6[illegible][5][illegible]3[illegible]Gela[illegible]

[illegible]367[illegible]

□□388□□□387□□ [6] □□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□398□□□ [7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□396□□□Himilco□□□384□□□“□□□□□□□”□*archon* of Sicily□□ [8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□375□□□□□□□□□□15000□□14000□□

[illegible]4[illegible][9][illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]344[illegible]343[illegible]Timoleon[illegible][10][illegible]341[illegible]Hasdrubal[illegible][11]

[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Scornavacche[illegible]405[illegible][12][illegible]-[illegible]Siculo-Greek[illegible]4[illegible][13][illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]311[illegible]Agathokles[illegible]311[illegible]14000[illegible]3000[illegible]3000[illegible]Samnites[illegible]8000[illegible]310[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]10000[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pyrrhos of Epeiros[illegible]Leukas[illegible]289[illegible][17]

[illegible]509[illegible]509[illegible]

3

[illegible]300[illegible]348[illegible]493[illegible][18][illegible]Volscians[illegible]Latium[illegible]390[illegible]396[illegible][19][illegible]253[illegible]Ostia[illegible][20]

[illegible]338[illegible]Antium[illegible]Anzio[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*rostra* [illegible]*rostrum*[illegible] [21] [illegible]320[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Italiote League[illegible] [22] [illegible]311[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*duumviri navales* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*classis* [illegible] [23] [illegible]

[illegible]282[illegible]Thourioi[illegible]Thurii[illegible]Lucanian[illegible] [24] [illegible]280[illegible]275[illegible] [25] [illegible]Paestum[illegible]

[illegible]Cosa[illegible]Ariminum[illegible]Rimini[illegible][illegible]Beneventum[illegible]Benevento[illegible] [26]

[illegible]276[illegible] [27] [illegible]146[illegible] [28] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible] [29] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [30]

4

[illegible]264[illegible]241[illegible]218[illegible]201[illegible] [31] [illegible]Campanian[illegible]Mamertine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]men of Mars[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]270[illegible][32]

[illegible][33][illegible]·[illegible]Appius Claudius[illegible]Velia[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]263[illegible]262[illegible]4[illegible]2.5[illegible][35][illegible][36]

[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]261[illegible]260[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*korax*[illegible]Mylai[illegible][40][illegible]256[illegible]Eknomos[illegible]230[illegible]350[illegible]200[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]241[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible][43]

[illegible]256[illegible]1.5[illegible]Aspis[illegible]2[illegible]255[illegible]7[illegible]364[illegible][44][illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]15%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]241[illegible]120[illegible]20[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]（Numdian）[illegible]238[illegible][47][illegible]177[illegible][48][illegible]

6

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]（Hamilcar Barca）[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]237[illegible]·[illegible]Baal Hamon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]Celtiberia[illegible]228[illegible]5.6[illegible]Hasdrubal[illegible]Akra Leuke[illegible]Alicante[illegible]227[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Qart Hadasht* [illegible]Cartgena[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51] [illegible]

[illegible]Saguntum[illegible]219[illegible]Ebro[illegible][52] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Cnaeus Publius Scipio[illegible]2.5[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]Cannae[illegible]216[illegible]Brundisium[illegible]Brindisi[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]237[illegible][54][illegible]227[illegible]215[illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible]213[illegible]212[illegible]212[illegible][57][illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]209[illegible]202[illegible]Zama[illegible]Livy[illegible]·[illegible][59][illegible]

7

[illegible]Aetolian League[illegible][60][illegible]187[illegible][61][illegible]151[illegible]Masinissa[illegible]Cato[illegible]149[illegible]“[illegible]”[62][illegible]

[illegible]

（Scipio Aemilianus）[illegible]

[illegible]146[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]146[illegible]

[illegible][63] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible][64] [65]

---

[1] B.H.Warmington，*Carthage* （London，1960），pp.74-5，77；R.Miles，*Carthage Must Be Destroyed：the Rise and Fall of an Ancient Civilization* （London，2010），pp.121-3.

[2] Xenophon□*Hellenika* □1:1.

[3] A.Andrewes□*The Greek Tyrants* □London□1956□□p.137□Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed* □pp.123-4.

[4] Warmington□*Carthage* □p.80.

[5] M.Finley□*Ancient Sicily* □London□1968□□p.71□Andrewes□*Greek Tyrants* □p.129□Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed* □p.126□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] Warmington□*Carthage* □pp.83□87□Finley□*Ancient Sicily* □pp.71-2□91-3.

[7] Warmington□*Carthage* □p.91□Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed* □pp.127-8.

[8] Warmington□*Carthage* □pp.93-5□Finley□*Ancient Sicily* □pp.76□78□80□82.

[9] Warmington□*Carthage* □p.94.

[10] Plutarch□*Parallel Lives* □'Timoleon'□Finley□*Ancient Sicily* □p.96.

[11] Warmington□*Carthage* □pp.102-3□Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed* □pp.136-7.

[12] R.J.A.Talbert□*Timoleon and the Revival of Greek Sicily□344-317* BC □Cambridge□1974□□pp.151-2□Finley□*Ancient Sicily* □p.99.

[13] Plutarch□'Timoleon'□Talbert□*Timoleon* □pp.156-7□161-5□Finley□*Ancient Sicily* □p.99.

[14] Finley□*Ancient Sicily* □p.104□Warmington□*Carthage* □p.107.

[15] Warmington□*Carthage* □p.113.

[16] Finley□*Ancient Sicily* □p.105.

[17] J.Serrati□'The coming of the Romans□Sicily from the fourth to the first centuries BC'□in *Sicily from Aeneas to Augustus□New Approaches in Archaeology and History* □ed.C.Smith and J.Serrati□Edinburgh□2000□□pp.109-10.

[18] Livy 2:34.4□B.D.Hoyos□*Unplanned Wars□the Origins of the First and Second Punic Wars* □Berlin□1998□□p.28□G.Rickman□*The Corn Supply of Ancient Rome* □Oxford□1980□□p.31.

[19] R.Cowan□*Roman Conquests□Italy* □London□2009□□pp.8-11□21-5.

[20] R.Meiggs□*Roman Ostia*□2nd edn□Oxford□1973□□p.24.

[21] Rickman□*Corn Supply*□p.32.

[22] K.Lomas□*Rome and the Western Greeks 350 BC-AD 200*□London□1993□□p.50.

[23] Livy 9:30.4.

[24] Disagreeing with Lomas□*Rome and the Western Greeks*□p.51.

[25] Lomas□*Rome and the Western Greeks*□p.56.

[26] Hoyos□*Unplanned Wars*□pp.19-20.

[27] J.F.Lazenby□*The First Punic War□a Military History*□London□1996□□p.34□Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed*□pp.162-5.

[28] Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed*□pp.107-11□160-61.

[29] E.g.A.Goldsworthy□*The Fall of Carthage*□London□2000□□pp.16□65□322.

[30] Hoyos□*Unplanned Wars*□pp.1-4□Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage*□pp.19-20.

[31] Polybios 1:63□Hoyos□*Unplanned Wars*□p.1□on devastation□Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage*□pp.363-4.

[32] Lazenby□*First Punic War*□pp.35-9□Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage*□pp.66-8□Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed*□pp.171-3.

[33] Polybios 10:3□Lazenby□*First Punic War*□p.37□Hoyos□*Unplanned Wars*□pp.33-66.

[34] Diodoros 23:2.1.

[35] Polybios 20:1-2□Hoyos□*Unplanned Wars*□p.113□Lazenby□*First Punic War*□p.60□Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage*□p.81.

[36] Cf.though Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed*□p.175.

[37] Polybios 20:9□Lazenby□*First Punic War*□pp.62-3.

[38] Polybios 20:9-12.

[39] Polybios 22:2.

[40] Lazenby□*First Punic War* □pp.64□66 and 69□fig.5.1□Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed* □pp.181-3.

[41] J.H.Thiel□*Studies on the History of Roman Sea-power in Republican Times* □Amsterdam□1946□□p.19□Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage* □pp.109-15□also Lazenby□*First Punic War* □pp.83□86-7.

[42] Cf.Lazenby□*First Punic War* □p.94.

[43] J.Morrison□*Greek and Roman Oared Warships□339-30 BC* □Oxford□1996□□pp.46-50.

[44] Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage* □p.115.

[45] Polybios 37:3□Lazenby□*First Punic War* □p.111□Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed* □p.181.

[46] Polybios 62:8-63.3□Lazenby□*First Punic War* □p.158.

[47] Warmington□*Carthage* □pp.167-8□Hoyos□*Unplanned Wars* □pp.131-43.

[48] M.Guido□*Sardinia* □Ancient Peoples and Places□London□1963□□p.209.

[49] B.D.Hoyos□*Hannibal's Dynasty□Power and Politics in the Western Mediterranean□247-183 bc* □London□2003□□pp.50-52□72□74-6□Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed* □pp.214-22.

[50] Hoyos□*Hannibal's Dynasty* □p.53.

[51] Hoyos□*Hannibal's Dynasty* □pp.55□63-7□79-80□Miles□*Carthage Must Be Destroyed* □p.224□citing Polybios 10:10.

[52] Hoyos□*Unplanned Wars* □pp.150-95□especially p.177 and p.208.

[53] Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage* □pp.253-60.

[54] □□□□*bushel* □□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□36.368□□——□□□

[55] Serrati□'Garrisons and grain'□pp.115-33.

[56] Finley□*Ancient Sicily* □pp.117-18□Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage* □p.261.

[57] Thiel□*Studies on the History of Roman Sea-power* □pp.79-86□Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage* □pp.263□266.

[58] Finley□*Ancient Sicily* □p.119.

[59] Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage* □p.308.

[60] Thiel□*Studies on the History of Roman Sea-power* □pp.255-372.

[61] Goldsworthy□*Fall of Carthage* □p.331.

[62] Warmington□*Carthage* □pp.201-2.

[63] Rauh□*Merchants* □pp.38-53.

[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□667□671□□——□□□

[65] Virgil□*Aeneid* □4:667-71□in Dryden’s translation.

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]146[illegible]150[illegible]

1

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Romanness[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]*peculium*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]Lucan[illegible]“[illegible]”[2] [illegible]Córdoba[illegible][3] [illegible]Plautus[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□

2

□□□□□□□□2□□123□□121□□□□□·“□□□□□”□Metellus “Balearicus”□□[4]□□74□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□

[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Timakrates[illegible][6] [illegible]200[illegible]Nabis[illegible][7] [illegible]·[illegible]Sextus Pompeius[illegible]·[illegible][8] [illegible]Attaleia[illegible]Taurus Mountains[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*tyrannoi*[illegible][9] [illegible]Side[illegible][10] [illegible]

> [illegible][11]

[illegible]67[illegible][12] [illegible]

> [illegible][13]

[illegible][14] [illegible]66[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15] [illegible][16] [illegible][17] [illegible]

[illegible][18] [illegible]·[illegible]Brutus[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Anthony[illegible]Octavian[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]48[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pharsalus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][19] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20] [illegible]·[illegible]Cleopatra[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]44[illegible]42[illegible]Philippi[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Triumvirs[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Lepidus[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]58[illegible]

[illegible]31[illegible]Actium[illegible][22] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*Senatus Polulusque Romanus* [illegible][24] [illegible]

[illegible]66[illegible]·[illegible]*Princeps* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*mare nostrum* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Terence[illegible]Apuleius[illegible]*The Golden Ass* [illegible]Isis[illegible]70[illegible]

3

[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible][25] “[illegible]” [26] [illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]Aurelian[illegible] [27] [illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]（Tiberius Gracchus[illegible] [28] [illegible]·[illegible]Palatine hill[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]129[illegible]Quintio[illegible] [29]

[illegible]168[illegible]167[illegible]2[illegible]69[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1500[illegible]6000[illegible] [30] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*pax romana* [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sestii[illegible]Grand-Congloue[illegible]SES[illegible]190[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]*triticum durum*[illegible]*siligo*[illegible]Spelt[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*companaticum*[illegible][33][illegible][34][illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]*Acts of the Apostles*[illegible]Paul of Tarsus[illegible]Myra[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][36]

[illegible][37][illegible]200[illegible]340[illegible]400[illegible]50000[illegible]modii[illegible][38][illegible]1[illegible]150

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□
□□□□□□□□800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [39] □□□□□□20□□□□□□□
1200□□□□□□□□□ [40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [41]

□□□
□Piazzale delle Corporazioni□□□□□□□ [42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Nero□□
□□□□□□□□□□□ [44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□Mauretanian□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ [45] □□□2
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□” [46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
[48] □□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□64□66□□□□□□
□□□

[illegible]Ceres[illegible]Annona[illegible] [50]

4

[illegible]Pozzuoli[illegible]Gaeta[illegible]68[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*tabellariae*[illegible] [51]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gaius Caligula[illegible]41[illegible]·[illegible]Herod Agrippa[illegible]Judaea[illegible] [52] [illegible] [53] [illegible]174[illegible]

[illegible] [54]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jupiter[illegible]Juno[illegible]Minerva[illegible] [55] [illegible]Petronius[illegible]*Satyricon* [illegible]Trimalchio[illegible]“[illegible]Neptune[illegible]*sesterces* [illegible]”[illegible] [56]

[illegible]Sulpicii[illegible]35[illegible]55[illegible] [57] [illegible]Caria[illegible]Menelaus[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [58] [illegible]credit[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [59] [illegible] [60] [illegible]Horrea Galbana[illegible]

[illegible]Grandi Horrea[illegible] [61] [illegible]Baiae[illegible]Herculaneum[illegible]Stabiae[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]42[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Portus[illegible]62[illegible]Trajan[illegible]4[illegible] [62]

5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]171[illegible]172[illegible]·[illegible]Marcus Aurelius[illegible]68[illegible]69[illegible]Otho[illegible]Vitellius[illegible]Ravenna[illegible]Misenum[illegible]69[illegible]Vespasian[illegible] [63] [illegible]

[illegible]115[illegible]116[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]Sempronius[illegible]Gaius[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[66][illegible]Pannonia[illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]

> [illegible]Apion[illegible]Epimachos[illegible]……[illegible]Eukremon[illegible]·[illegible]Antonius Maximus[illegible][68]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Forum Julii[illegible]Fréjus[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Colonia Iulia Concordia Carthago*[illegible][70][illegible]Caesarea[illegible]Cherchel[illegible]

[illegible] [71] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible] [72] [illegible]

[illegible] [73] [illegible]Dalmatia[illegible]Classis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]Sant’Apollinare in Classe[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] N.K.Rauh[illegible]*Merchants*[illegible]*Sailors and Pirates in the Roman World* [illegible]Stroud[illegible]2003[illegible]pp.136-41.

[2] Lucan[illegible]*Pharsalia* [illegible]7:400-407[illegible]trans.Robert Graves.

[3] R.Syme□*The Roman Revolution* □Oxford□1939□□pp.78□83-8.

[4] P.de Souza□*Piracy in the Graeco-Roman World* □Cambridge□1999□□pp.92-6.

[5] L.Casson□*The Ancient Mariners□Seafarers and Sea Fighters of the Mediterranean in Ancient Times* □2nd edn□Princeton□NJ□1991□□p.191□de Souza□*Piracy* □pp.140-41□162□164.

[6] Cited in de Souza□*Piracy* □pp.50-51.

[7] Livy 34:32.17-20□Polybios 13:6.1-2□both cited in de Souza□*Piracy* □pp.84-5.

[8] de Souza□*Piracy* □pp.185-95.

[9] Rauh□*Merchants* □pp.177□184□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tyrrhenoi□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10] Strabo□*Geography* □14.3.2□Rauh□*Merchants* □pp.171-2.

[11] Plutarch□*Parallel Lives* □‘Pompey’□24.1-3□trans.John Dryden.

[12] de Souza□*Piracy* □pp.165-6.

[13] Plutarch□*Parallel Lives* □‘Pompey’□25:1□trans.John Dryden.

[14] Syme□*Roman Revolution* □p.28.

[15] Cicero□*Pro Lege Manilia* □34□G.Rickman□*The Corn Supply of Ancient Rome* □Oxford□1980□□pp.51-2.

[16] Rickman□*Corn Supply* □p.51□Syme□*Roman Revolution* □p.29.

[17] Plutarch□*Parallel Lives* □‘Pompey’□28:3□de Souza□*Piracy* □pp.170-71□175-6.

[18] Syme□*Roman Revolution* □p.30.

[19] *Hoc voluerunt□* Suetonius□*Twelve Caesars* □‘Divus Julius’□30:4.

[20] Syme□*Roman Revolution* □p.260.

[21] F.Adcock in *Cambridge Ancient History* □12 vols.□Cambridge□1923-39□□vol.9□*The Roman Republic□133-44 BC* □p.724□Syme□*Roman Revolution* □pp.53-

60.

[22] Syme□*Roman Revolution* □pp.294-7□C.G.Starr□*The Roman Imperial Navy 31 BC-AD 324* □Ithaca□NY□1941□□pp.7-8□J.Morrison□*Greek and Roman Oared Warships□339-30 BC* □Oxford□1996□□pp.157-75.

[23] Virgil□*Aeneid* □8:678-80□685-8□in Dryden's rather loose version.

[24] Syme□*Roman Revolution* □pp.298-300□Rickman□*Corn Supply* □pp.61□70.

[25] *Res Gestae Divi August* □ed.P.A.Brunt and J.M.Moore□Oxford□1967□□15:2.

[26] "□□□□□□"□bread and circuses□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[27] Rickman□*Corn Supply* □pp.176-7□187□197□205-8.

[28] Rickman□*Corn Supply* □p.12.

[29] Plutarch□*Parallel Lives* □'Cato the Elder'□21.6□Rauh□*Merchants* □p.104.

[30] Rauh□*Merchants* □p.105.

[31] Rickman□*Corn Supply* □pp.16□121.

[32] Rickman□*Corn Supply* □pp.6-7□also P.Erdkamp□*The Grain Market in the Roman Empire□a Social and Political Study* □Cambridge□2005□□P.Garnsey□*Famine and Food Supply in the Graeco-Roman World□Responses to Risk and Crisis* □Cambridge□1988□.

[33] Rickman□*Corn Supply* □p.16.

[34] Museu de la Ciutat de Barcelona□Roman section.

[35] Rickman□*Corn Supply* □pp.15□128.

[36] Acts of the Apostles□27 and 28.

[37] Rickman□*Corn Supply* □pp.17□65.

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[39] Josephus□*Jewish War* □2:383-5□Rickman□*Corn Supply* □pp.68□232.

[40] Rickman□*Corn Supply* □pp.61□123.

[41] Rickman，*Corn Supply*，pp.108-12；S.Raven，*Rome in Africa*（2nd edn，Harlow，1984），pp.84-105.Other sources included Sicily：Rickman，*Corn Supply*，pp.104-6；Sardinia：Rickman，*Corn Supply*，pp.106-7；Spain：Rickman，*Corn Supply*，pp.107-8.

[42] Rickman，*Corn Supply*，pp.67，69.

[43] Raven，*Rome in Africa*，p.94.

[44] Pliny the Elder，*Natural History*，18:35；Rickman，*Corn Supply*，p.111.

[45] Raven，*Rome in Africa*，pp.86，93.

[46] Raven，*Rome in Africa*，p.95.

[47] Raven，*Rome in Africa*，pp.95，100-102.

[48] Rickman，*Corn Supply*，pp.69-70 and Appendix 4，pp.231-5.

[49] Rickman，*Corn Supply*，pp.69-70 and Appendix 4，p.115（ad 99）.

[50] Rickman，*Corn Supply*，pp.76-7，and Appendix 11，pp.256-67.

[51] Seneca，*Letters*，77:1-3，cited in D.Jones，*The Bankers of Puteoli：Finance，Trade and Industry in the Roman World*（Stroud，2006），p.26.

[52] Jones，*Bankers of Puteoli*，p.28.

[53] Jones，*Bankers of Puteoli*，p.33.

[54] Cited in R.Meiggs，*Roman Ostia*（Oxford，1960），p.60.

[55] Jones，*Bankers of Puteoli*，p.34.

[56] Petronius，*Satyricon*，76；Jones，*Bankers of Puteoli*，p.43.

[57] Jones，*Bankers of Puteoli*，p.11.

[58] Jones，*Bankers of Puteoli*，pp.102-17.

[59] Jones，*Bankers of Puteoli*，Appendix 9，p.255.

[60] Rickman，*Corn Supply*，pp.21-4，134-43；G.Rickman，*Roman Granaries and Store Buildings*（Cambridge，1971）.

[61] Rickman，*Corn Supply*，p.23；Rickman，*Roman Granaries*，pp.97-104.

[62] Meiggs，*Roman Ostia* ，pp.16-17，41-5，57-9，74，77.

[63] Tacitus，*Histories* ，3:8，Starr，*Roman Imperial Navy* ，pp.181，183，185，189，Rickman，*Corn Supply* ，p.67.

[64] Starr，*Roman Imperial Navy* ，p.188.

[65] Starr，*Roman Imperial Navy* ，p.67.

[66] Cited *Roman Imperial Navy* ，p.78.

[67] Aelius Aristides，*Roman Imperial Navy* ，p.87.

[68] Oxyrhynchus papyrus *Roman Imperial Navy* ，p.79.

[69] Oxyrhynchus papyrus *Roman Imperial Navy* ，pp.84-5.

[70] Reddé，*Mare Nostrum* ，p.402.

[71] Raven，*Rome in Africa* ，pp.75-6，Reddé，*Mare Nostrum* ，pp.244-8.

[72] Reddé，*Mare Nostrum* ，pp.139，607，and more generally pp.11-141.

[73] Reddé，*Mare Nostrum* ，pp.186-97，Starr，*Roman Imperial Navy* ，pp.13-21.

□ □□□□□□□1□450□□

1

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fiumicino airport□□□1□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Mindis Faustos□□856□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4 □□□Feast of Tabernacles□□□——□□□□□□□□□[1]□□Mithras□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cybele□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ecstasies□□□□□□□□□□[2]

[illegible]Paul of Tarsus[illegible]·[illegible]Simon Peter[illegible]Jewish Messiah[illegible]God Incarnate[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]Titus[illegible]131[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]diaspora[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]Nerva[illegible]98[illegible] [5] [illegible]115[illegible]116[illegible]——[illegible]Aelia Capitolina[illegible] [6] [illegible]132[illegible]136[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible]Pharisee[illegible]rabbis[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]Decius[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*restitutorsacrorum*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*donaverunt*[illegible]4[illegible]Donatist Church[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]90[illegible]Antioch[illegible]St Cyprian[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Pionius[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Purim[illegible]Dionysia[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]Marcionite[illegible][11][illegible]St Augustine[illegible]430[illegible][12]

[illegible][13][illegible]404[illegible]*navicularii*[illegible]Amarantus[illegible]Sabbath[illegible]*Talmud*[illegible][14]

3

[illegible]Constantine[illegible]312[illegible]10[illegible]Milvian Bridge[illegible]Maxentius[illegible]337[illegible]313[illegible]325[illegible]Nicaea[illegible]Nicaean Creed[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]*pontifex maximus* [illegible]

SOLINVICTVS[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Coptic[illegible]Arian[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Julian[illegible]360[illegible] [16] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [17] [illegible]6[illegible]Justian I[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]700[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]——[illegible]Beersheba[illegible]Petra[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible]Porphyry[illegible]Marnas[illegible]Marneion[illegible]·[illegible]John Chrysostom[illegible]·[illegible]Eudoxia[illegible]402[illegible]407[illegible][20][illegible][21][illegible]Samaritans[illegible]

[illegible]Hillel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]St Augustine of Hippo[illegible]Severus[illegible]418[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Magona[illegible]Maó[illegible]Mahón[illegible]Jamona[illegible]Ciutadella[illegible]Theodorus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]Meletius[illegible]Litorius[illegible]Artemisia[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Flavius Aetius[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]410[illegible]Alaric[illegible]——[illegible]Vandal[illegible]Suevi[illegible]Alan[illegible]——[illegible]416[illegible]

[illegible]St Stephen[illegible][28] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gamaliel[illegible]414[illegible][29] [illegible]

> [illegible][30] [illegible][31]

[illegible]417[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible][32] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Reuben[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33] [illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] B.de Breffny□*The Synagogue* □London□1978□□pp.30-32□37.

[2] R.Meiggs□*Roman Ostia* □Oxford□1960□□pp.355-66□368-76.

[3] R.Lane Fox□*Pagans and Christians in the Mediterranean World from the Second Century ad to the Conversion of Constantine* □London□1986□□pp.428□438□453.

[4] M.Goodman□*Rome and Jerusalem□the Clash of Ancient Civilisations* □London□2007□□pp.26-8□421□440-43.

[5] M.Goodman□*Rome and Jerusalem□the Clash of Ancient Civilisations* □London□2007□□pp.469-70□coins inscribed FISCI IVDAICI CALVMNIA SVBLATA.

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] M.Goodman□*Rome and Jerusalem□the Clash of Ancient Civilisations* □London□2007□□pp.480□484-91.

[8] S.Sand□*The Invention of the Jewish People* □London□2009□□pp.130-46[illegible]

[9] Lane Fox□*Pagans and Christians* □p.487.

[10] Sand□*Invention* □pp.171-2.

[11] Lane Fox□*Pagans and Christians* □p.492.

[12] A.S.Abulafia□*Christian-Jewish Relations□1000-1300□Jews in the Service of Christians* □Harlow□2011□□pp.4-8□15-16.

[13] R.Patai□*The Children of Noah□Jewish Seafaring in Ancient Times* □Princeton□NJ□1998□□pp.137-42.

[14] R.Patai□*The Children of Noah□Jewish Seafaring in Ancient Times* □Princeton□NJ□1998□□pp.70-71□85-100.

[15] Lane Fox□*Pagans and Christians* □pp.609-62.

[16] G.Bowersock□*Julian the Apostate* □London□1978□□pp.89-90□120-22□P.Athanassiadi□*Julian the Apostate□an Intellectual Biography* □London□1992□□pp.163-5.

[17] Bowersock□*Julian* □pp.79-93□R.Smith□*Julian's Gods□Religion and Philosophy in the Thought and Action of Julian the Apostate* □London□1995□.

[18] G.Downey□*Gaza in the Early Sixth Century* □Norman□OK□1963□□pp.33-59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] Lane Fox□*Pagans and Christians* □p.270.

[20] Downey□*Gaza* □pp.17-26□20-21□25-9.

[21] For his career□see Mark the Deacon□*Life of Porphyry Bishop of Gaza* □ed.G.F.Hill□Oxford□1913□□Marc le Diacre□*Vie de Porphyre□évêque de Gaza* □ed.H.Grégoire and M.-A.Kugener□Paris□1930□.

[22] Sand□*Invention* □pp.166-78□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] Severus of Minorca□*Letter on the Conversion of the Jews* □ed.S.Bradbury□Oxford□1996□□editor's introduction□pp.54-5□J.Amengual i Batle□*Judíos□Católicos y herejes□el microcosmos balear y tarraconense de Seuerus de Menorca□Consentius y Orosius□413-421□* □Granada□2008□□pp.69-201.

[24] C.Ginzburg□'The conversion of Minorcan Jews□417-418□□an experiment in history of historiography'□in S.Waugh and P.Diehl□eds.□□*Christendom and its Discontents□Exclusion□Persecution□and Rebellion□1ooo-15oo* □Cambridge□1996□□pp.207-19.

[25] Severus of Minorca□*Letter* □pp.80-85.

[26] Bradbury□*Letter* □pp.34-6.

[27] Severus of Minorca□*Letter* □pp.84-5.

[28] Severus of Minorca□*Letter* □pp.82-3.

[29] Ginzburg□'Conversion'□pp.213-15□Bradbury in Severus of Minorca□*Letter* □pp.19□53.

[30] □□□□□□□□·□□□□11□25□26□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[31] Severus of Minorca□*Letter* □pp.124-5.

[32] [illegible]Torah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[33] Severus of Minorca[illegible]*Letter* [illegible]pp.94-101.

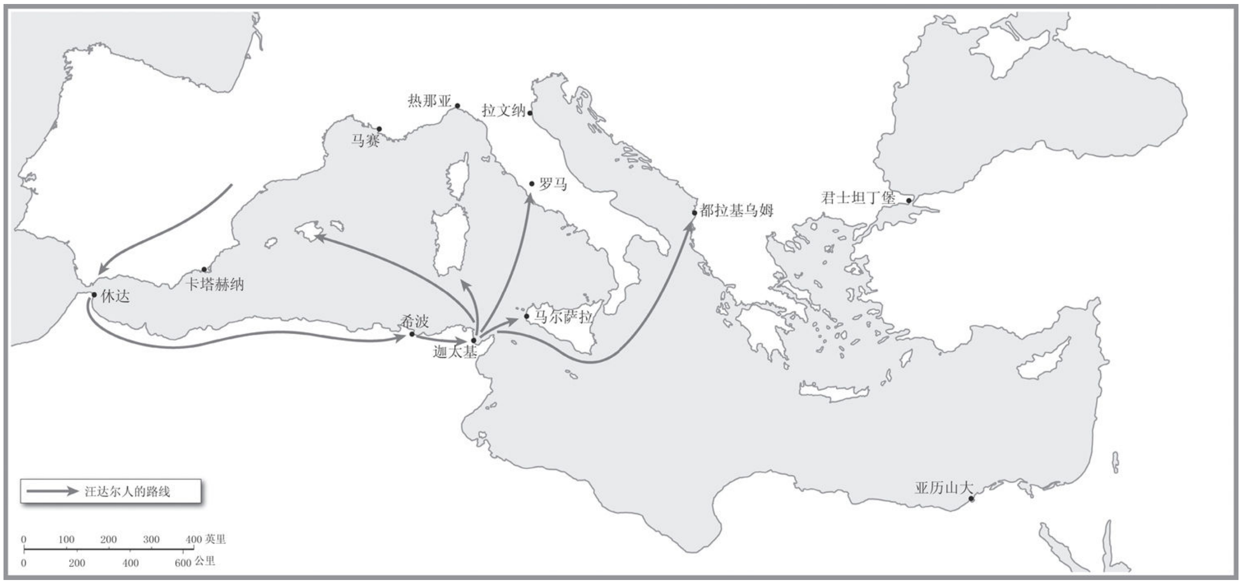
[34] Severus of Minorca[illegible]*Letter* [illegible]pp.116-19.

[illegible] [illegible]400[illegible]600[illegible]

1

[illegible]·[illegible]*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3] [illegible]800[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]800[illegible]284[illegible]Diocletian[illegible]Nicomedeia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]293[illegible]305[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4] [illegible]330[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]476[illegible]Romulus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Augustulus[illegible]Odoacer[illegible]Ephesos[illegible][5] 330[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□ [8]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□410□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [9] □□□□□□□□□□□Augustine□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□430□□——□□□“□□”□□□

□□□“vandalism”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1794□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [10] □□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□*thésaurisation* □□416□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wallia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□Baetica□□□429□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Geiseric□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□Tangier□□□□□□□□□Tingitania□□□ [11] □□ [12] □□□□□□□□

[illegible][13] [illegible]Tarifa[illegible]430[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]439[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*rex Vandalorum et Alanorum*[illegible][14] 442[illegible][15] [illegible][16] [illegible][17] [illegible]*lingua franca*[illegible]Gunthamund[illegible]Thrasamund[illegible]Alebertini tablets[illegible][18] [illegible][19] [illegible]533[illegible]

[illegible]Gelimer[illegible]
[illegible] [20]

[illegible]455[illegible] [21] [illegible]454[illegible]Valentinian Ⅲ[illegible] [22] 455[illegible]6[illegible]534[illegible] [23] [illegible]455[illegible]456[illegible]468[illegible]482[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Barbarikinoi* [illegible]Barbargia[illegible]440[illegible]461[illegible]462[illegible]477[illegible]Marsala[illegible]——[illegible]Zakynthos[illegible]

[illegible]450[illegible]5[illegible]60[illegible]477[illegible]500[illegible]Ostrogoths[illegible]

[illegible]Visigoths[illegible]
[illegible]

2

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]40[illegible]14[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible][26][illegible][27]

[illegible]534[illegible]Belisarios[illegible]

□□[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29]□□

□□□[30]□□Dyrrhachion□□Via Egnatia□□□[31]□□[32]

□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□Gortyna□□7□□7□□[33]□□□□□□“Rhodian Sea Law”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□616□□□Pergamon□□□□□□□□[35]

□□

[illegible]6[illegible][36] [illegible][37] [illegible]600[illegible][38] [illegible]6[illegible]600[illegible]500[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]Gregory of Tours[illegible]Merovingian dynasty[illegible]Laodicea[illegible]-[illegible][39] [illegible]Port Cros[illegible][40]

[illegible]600[illegible][41] 6[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Yassi Ada[illegible]626[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42] [illegible][43] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Marzameini* [illegible]540[illegible][44] [illegible]·[illegible]Iskandil

Burnu□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□ [45]

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□9□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1] B.Ward-Perkins□*The Fall of Rome and the End of Civilisation* □Oxford□2005□□p.32.

[2] B.Ward-Perkins□*The Fall of Rome and the End of Civilisation* □Oxford□2005□□pp.1-10□P.Heather□*The Fall of the Roman Empire□a New History* □London□2005□□p.xii.

[3] C.Wickham□*The Inheritance of Rome□a History of Europe from 400 to 1000* □London□2009□.

[4] Heather□*Fall of the Roman Empire* □p.130.

[5] G.Rickman□*The Corn Supply of Ancient Rome* □Oxford□1980□□pp.69□118.

[6] B.H.Warmington□*The North African Provinces from Diocletian to the Vandal Conquest* □Cambridge□1954□□pp.64-5□113.

[7] Ward-Perkins□*Fall of Rome* □pp.103□131.

[8] Heather□*Fall of the Roman Empire* □pp.277-80.

[9] Warmington□*North African Provinces* □p.112□S.Raven□*Rome in Africa* □2nd ed□Harlow□1984□□p.207.

[10] H.Castritius□*Die Vandalen□Etappen einer Spurensuche* □Stuttgart□2007□□pp.15-33□A.Merrills and R.Miles□*The Vandals* □Oxford□2010□.

[11] Raven□*Rome in Africa* □p.171.

[12] C.Courtois□*Les Vandales et l'Afrique* □Paris□1955□□p.157.

[13] C.Courtois，*Les Vandales et l'Afrique*（Paris，1955），p.160；cf.H.J.Diesner，*Das Vandelenreich：Aufstieg und Untergang*（Leipzig，1966），p.51 for lower estimates.

[14] A.Schwarcz，'The settlement of the Vandals in North Africa'，in A.Merrills（ed.），*Vandals，Romans and Berbers：New Perspectives on Late Antique North Africa*（Aldershot，2004），pp.49-57.

[15] Merrills，'Vandals，Romans and Berbers'，pp.10-11.

[16] R.Hodges and D.Whitehouse，*Mohammed，Charlemagne and the Origins of Europe*（London，1983），pp.Z7-8；also Wickham，*Inheritance of Rome*，p.78：'the Carthage-Rome tax spine ended'.

[17] J.George，'Vandal poets in their context'，in Merrills（ed.），*Vandals，Romans and Berbers*，pp.133-4；D.Bright，*The Miniature Epic in Vandal North Africa*（Norman，OK，1987）.

[18] Merrills，'Vandals，Romans and Berbers'，p.13.

[19] Diesner，*Vandalenreich*，p.125.

[20] Courtois，*Vandales*，p.208.

[21] Courtois，*Vandales*，p.186.

[22] Heather，*Fall of the Roman Empire*，p.373.

[23] Castritius，*Vandalen*，pp.105-6.

[24] Some authors reject the bubonic explanation：see W.Rosen，*Justinian's Flea：Plague，Empire and the Birth of Europe*（London，2007）.

[25] A.Laiou and C.Morrisson，*The Byzantine Economy*（Cambridge，2007），p.38；C.Morrisson and J.-P.Sodini，'The sixth-century economy'，in A.Laiou（ed.），*Economic History of Byzantium from the Seventh through the Fifteenth Century*，3 vols.（Washington，DC，2002），vol.1，p.193.

[26] C.Vita-Finzi，*The Mediterranean Valleys：Geological Change in Historical Times*（Cambridge，1969）；Hodges and Whitehouse，*Mohammed，Charlemagne*，pp.57-9.

[27] C.Delano Smith，*Western Mediterranean Europe：a Historical Geography of Italy，Spain and Southern France since the Neolithic*（London，1979），pp.328-

92.

[28] Morrisson and Sodini□'Sixth-century economy'□p.209□P.Arthur□*Naples□ from Roman Town to City-state* □Archaeological Monographs of the British School at Rome□vol.12□London□2002□□pp.15□35□H.Ahrweiler□*Byzance et la mer* □Paris□1966□□p.411□J.Pryor and E.Jeffreys□*The Age of the Δρομων□the Byzantine Navy ca 500-1204* □Leiden□2006□.

[29] Morrisson and Sodini□'Sixth-century economy'□p.173.

[30] Arthur□*Naples* □p.12.

[31] Morrisson and Sodini□'Sixth-century economy'□pp.173-4□G.D.R.Sanders□'Corinth'□in Laiou□ed.□□*Economic History of Byzantium* □vol.2□pp.647-8.

[32] Hodges and Whitehouse□*Mohammed□Charlemagne* □p.28.

[33] Morrisson and Sodini□'Sixth-century economy'□pp.174□190-91□C.Foss□*Ephesus after Antiquity□a Late Antique□Byzantine and Turkish City* □Cambridge□1979□□M.Kazanaki-Lappa□'Medieval Athens'□in Laiou□ed.□□*Economic History of Byzantium* □vol.2□pp.639-41□Hodges and Whitehouse□*Mohammed□Charlemagne* □p.60.

[34] W.Ashburner□*The Rhodian Sea-law* □Oxford□1909□.

[35] C.Foss and J.Ayer Scott□'Sardis'□in Laiou□ed.□□*Economic History of Byzantium* □vol.2□p.615□K.Rheidt□'The urban economy of Pergamon'□in Laiou□ed.□□*Economic History of Byzantium* □vol.2□p.624.

[36] Hodges and Whitehouse□*Mohammed□Charlemagne* □p.38□J.W.Hayes□*Late Roman Pottery* □Supplementary Monograph of the British School at Rome□London□1972□and *Supplement to Late Roman Pottery* □London□1980□□C.Wickham□*Framing the Early Middle Ages□Europe and the Mediterranean□400-800* □Oxford□2005□□pp.720-28.

[37] Arthur□*Naples* □p.141□Morrisson and Sodini□'Sixth-century economy'□p..191.

[38] Hodges and Whitehouse□*Mohammed□Charlemagne* □p.72.

[39] Morrisson and Sodini□'Sixth-century economy'□p.211.

[40] F.van Doorninck□Jr□‘Byzantine shipwrecks’□in Laiou□ed.□□*Economic History of Byzantium* □vol.2□p.899□A.J.Parker□*Ancient Shipwrecks of the Mediterranean and the Roman Provinces* □British Archaeological Reports□International series□vol.580□Oxford□1992□□no.782□p.301.

[41] Parker□*Ancient Shipwrecks* □no.1001□pp.372-3.

[42] Van Doorninck□‘Byzantine shipwrecks’□p.899.

[43] Parker□*Ancient Shipwrecks* □no.1239□pp.454-5.

[44] Van Doorninck□‘Byzantine shipwrecks’□p.899.

[45] Parker□*Ancient shipwrecks* □no.518□p.217.

[illegible] [illegible]600[illegible]1350[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]600[illegible]900[illegible]

1

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]711[illegible][1][illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]Muhammad[illegible]632[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*khalifas*[illegible]*caliphs*[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]‘Amr ibn al-‘As[illegible]641[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Isa[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*dhimmi*[illegible]*jizyah*[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Bernard Lewis[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1.2[illegible]674[illegible]717[illegible]Nubia[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]654[illegible][6][illegible]Kahina[illegible][7]7[illegible]660[illegible]Ifriqiya[illegible]Qaywaran[illegible]698[illegible]4[illegible]1.2[illegible]750[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]

2

[illegible]Flanders[illegible]Saracens[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Henri Pirenne[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]716[illegible]Chilperic Ⅱ[illegible]Corbie[illegible]Rhône[illegible]Fos-sur-Mer[illegible][9][illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]6[illegible]600[illegible][11][illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]ibn Khurdadbih[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Radhaniyyah*[illegible]*Radhanites*[illegible][12][illegible]White Bulgars[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]961[illegible]13750[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Saqaliba*[illegible]Wendish[illegible]*sclavus*[illegible]*slave*[illegible]*Circassians*[illegible]*Cherkess*[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]emir[illegible]harem[illegible]——[illegible]Abraham of Saragossa[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Louis the Pious[illegible]828[illegible]846[illegible] [16]

[illegible]9[illegible] [17] [illegible]711[illegible]8[illegible]698[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [18]

[illegible]800[illegible]798[illegible] [19] [illegible]Hadumar[illegible]Burchard[illegible]

[illegible] 812 [illegible] Lampedusa [illegible] [20] [illegible]

[illegible] 827 [illegible] Aghlabid [illegible] Sousse [illegible] 814 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 9 [illegible] 40 [illegible] Arles [illegible] 847 [illegible] 871 [illegible] [21] [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [22]

3

[illegible] 718 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 6 [illegible] *dromôn* [illegible] 12 [illegible] *monoremes* [illegible] *biremes* [illegible] [23] [illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]751[illegible]Exarchate[illegible]8[illegible]90[illegible]Avar[illegible]791[illegible]Istria[illegible][26][illegible]800[illegible]1453[illegible]Abbasid[illegible]·[illegible]Harun ar-Rashid[illegible]

[illegible]Salonika[illegible][27][illegible]Porecˇ[illegible]Low Latin[illegible][28][illegible]Grado[illegible]*lidi*[illegible]Comacchio[illegible]

[illegible]Piave[illegible]Adige[illegible]6[illegible]Cassiodorus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [29] [illegible]Eraclea[illegible]Jesolo[illegible]Torcello[illegible]Rialto[illegible]7[illegible]715[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible] [30] [illegible]——[illegible]697[illegible]*dux* [illegible] [31] [illegible]751[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]807[illegible]Pippin[illegible]Malamocco[illegible]·[illegible]Doge Andrea Dandolo[illegible]14[illegible] [32] [illegible]

812[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Castello[illegible][33][illegible]——[illegible]Doge[illegible]——[illegible][34]

[illegible]8[illegible][35][illegible]Reno[illegible][36][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Mark[illegible]828[illegible]829[illegible]——[illegible][37][illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]cathedral[illegible][38][illegible]

4

[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8 [illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible][39][illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

---

[1] H.Pirenne□*Mohammed and Charlemagne* □London□1939□-cf.R.Hodges and D.Whitehouse□*Mohammed□Charlemagne and the Origins of Europe* □London□1983□□R.Latouche□*The Birth of the Western Economy□Economic Aspects of the Dark Ages* □London□1961□.

[2] M.McCormick□*The Origins of the European Economy□Communications and Commerce ad 300-900* □Cambridge□2001□□pp.778-98.

[3] A.Laiou and C.Morrisson□*The Byzantine Economy* □Cambridge□2007□□p.63.

[4] T.Khalidi□*The Muslim Jesus□Sayings and Stories in Islamic Literature* □Cambridge□MA□2001□.

[5] Hodges and Whitehouse□*Mohammed□Charlemagne* □pp.68-9□D.Pringle□*The Defence of Byzantine Africa from Justinian to the Arab Conquest* □British Archaeological Reports□International series□vol.99□Oxford□1981□□on Byzantine ships□J.Pryor and E.Jeffreys□*The Age of the Δρομων□The Byzantine Navy ca 500-1204* □Leiden□2006□.

[6] X.de Planhol□*Minorités en Islam□géographie politique et sociale* □Paris□1997□□pp.95-107.

[7] S.Sand□*The Invention of the Jewish People* □London□2009□□pp.202-7.

[8] Pirenne□*Mohammed and Charlemagne* □A.Lewis□*Naval Power and Trade in the Mediterranean a.d.5oo-11oo* □Princeton□NJ□1951□□McCormick□*Origins* □p.118□P.Horden and N.Purcell□*The Corrupting Sea□a Study of Mediterranean History* □Oxford□2000□□pp.153-72□p.154 for‘the merest trickle’□□also C.Wickham□*Framing the Early Middle Ages□Europe and the Mediterranean□400-800* □Oxford□2005□□pp.821-3.

[9] McCormick□*Origins* □p.65□Horden and Purcell□*Corrupting Sea* □p.164.

[10] Horden and Purcell□*Corrupting Sea* □p.163.

[11] Horden and Purcell□*Corrupting Sea* □pp.164-5□S.Loseby□‘Marseille□a late Roman success story□’*Journal of Roman Studies* □vol.82□1992□□pp.165-85.

[12] E.Ashtor□‘Aperçus sur les Radhanites’□*Revue suisse d’histoire* □vol.27□1977□□pp.245-75□Y.Rotman□*Byzantine Slavery and the Mediterranean World* □Cambridge□MA□2009□□pp.66-8□74.

[13] Cf.J.Pryor，*Geography，Technology，and War：Studies in the Maritime History of the Mediterranean 649-1571*（Cambridge，1988），p.138.

[14] M.Lombard，*The Golden Age of Islam*（Amsterdam，1987），p.212；Rotman，*Byzantine Slavery*，pp.66-7.

[15] D.Abulafia，‘Asia，Africa and the trade of medieval Europe’，*Cambridge Economic History of Europe*，vol.2，*Trade and Industry in the Middle Ages*，ed.M.M.Postan，E.Miller and C.Postan，2nd edn（Cambridge，1987），p.417.

[16] McCormick，*Origins*，pp.668，675；Rotman，*Byzantine Slavery*，p.73.

[17] P.Sénac，*Provence et piraterie sarrasine*（Paris，1982），p.52.

[18] Pryor，*Geography，Technology*，pp.102-3.

[19] J.Haywood，*Dark Age Naval Power：a Reassessment of Frankish and AngloSaxon Seafaring Activity*（London，1991），p.113.

[20] J.Haywood，*Dark Age Naval Power：a Reassessment of Frankish and AngloSaxon Seafaring Activity*（London，1991），pp.114-15.

[21] G.Musca，*L'emirato di Bari，847-871*（Bari，1964）；Haywood，*Dark Age Naval Power*，p.116.

[22] Sénac，*Provence et piraterie*，pp.35-48；J.Lacam，*Les Sarrasins dans le haut moyen âge français*（Paris，1965）.

[23] Pryor and Jeffreys，*Age of the Δρομων*，pp.446-7.

[24] J.Pryor，'Byzantium and the sea：Byzantine fleets and the history of the empire in the age of the Macedonian emperors，*c*.900-1025 CE'，in J.Hattendorf and R.Unger（eds.），*War at Sea in the Middle Ages and Renaissance*（Woodbridge，2003），pp.83-104；Pryor and Jeffreys，*Age of the Δρομων*，p.354；Pryor，*Geography，Technology*，pp.108-9.

[25] Pryor and Jeffreys，*Age of the Δρομων*，pp.333-78.

[26] Haywood，*Dark Age Naval Power*，p.110.

[27] McCormick，*Origins*，pp.69-73，559-60.

[28] M.G.Bartoli，*Il Dalmatico*，ed.A.Duro（Rome，2000）.

[29] F.C.Lane□*Venice□a Maritime Republic* □Baltimore□MD□1973□□pp.3-4.

[30] Wickham□*Framing the Early Middle Ages* □pp.690□732-3□McCormick□*Origins* □pp.529-30.

[31] Lane□*Venice* □pp.4-5.

[32] Sources in Haywood□*Dark Age Naval Power* □pp.195□nn.88-94.

[33] Wickham□*Framing the Early Middle Ages* □p.690.

[34] Lane□*Venice* □p.4.

[35] Cf.Wickham□*Framing the Early Middle Ages* □pp.73□75.

[36] McCormick□*Origins* □pp.361-9□523-31.

[37] P.Geary□*Furta Sacra□Thefts of Relics in the Central Middle Ages* □Princeton□NJ□1978□.

[38] D.Howard□*Venice and the East□the Impact of the Islamic World on Venetian Architecture 11oo-15oo* □New Haven□CT□2000□□pp.65-7.

[39] McCormick□*Origins* □pp.433-8.

[40] Cf.Lewis□*Naval Power and Trade in the Mediterranean* □pp.45-6.

[41] McCormick□*Origins* □pp.436□440□816-51.

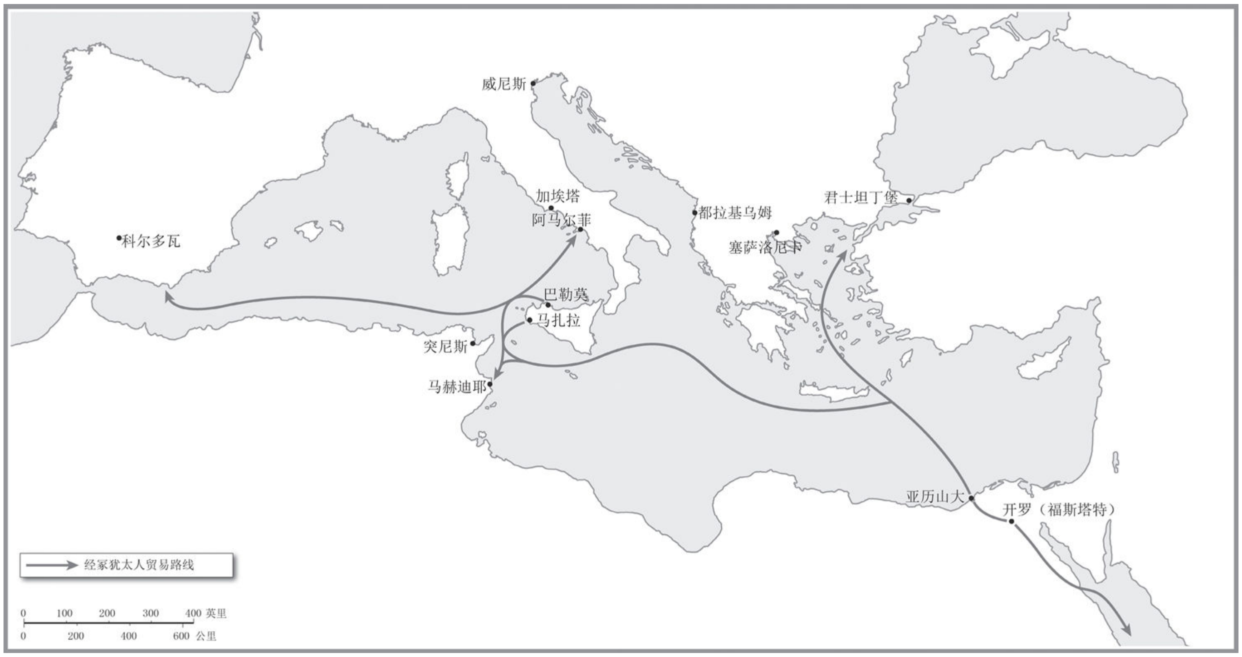
[illegible] 900[illegible]1050[illegible]

1

[illegible]

[illegible]Cairo Genizah[illegible]7[illegible]Fustat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Ben Ezra[illegible]Genizah[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]1896[illegible]*Wisdom of Ben Sira*[illegible]*Apocrypha*[illegible]·[illegible]Dr Solomon Schechter[illegible][4][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Moses Maimonides□□□□□□·□□□Judah ha-Levi□□ [5]



□□·□□·□□□Shlomo Dov Goitein□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□950□1150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sephardic Jews□□□□□□□□□Karaite□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]al-Andalus[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible]Sabbath[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Ibn Yiju[illegible][8][illegible]Aydhab[illegible]

[illegible]969[illegible]Umayyad[illegible][9]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible][13][illegible]dinars[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fustian[illegible]

[illegible]*al-Andalusi*[illegible]-[illegible]*ha-Sefardi*[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob al-Andalusi[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible][15][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Halfon ben Nethanel[illegible]1128[illegible]1130[illegible]1132[illegible]1134[illegible]1138[illegible]1139[illegible][16][illegible]9[illegible]Mazara[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*mandil* [illegible][17] [illegible][18] [illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph ben Samuel[illegible]Tripoli[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1062[illegible]·[illegible]Perahya Yiju[illegible]Almería[illegible][19] [illegible][20] [illegible]

[illegible] [21]

[illegible]1007[illegible] [22] [illegible]Dioskorides[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hasday ibn Shaprut[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]Sorrentine peninsula[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]850[illegible]1100[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible] [23] [illegible] [24] [illegible] [25] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [26] [illegible]

[illegible]Ravello[illegible]Scala[illegible]Atrani[illegible]Maiori[illegible]Minori[illegible]Salerno[illegible]Cetara[illegible]Positano[illegible]La Cava[illegible]Santissima Trinità[illegible]1025[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]812[illegible]Ponza[illegible]St Paul’s-without-the-Walls[illegible]——[illegible]Leo X[illegible]Leo IV[illegible][27][illegible]906[illegible][28][illegible]Montecassino[illegible]

[illegible]“*protospatarius*”[illegible] [29] [illegible]Pantaleoni[illegible]11[illegible] [30] [illegible]10[illegible] [31] [illegible] [32] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Hospitaller Order of St John of Jerusalem[illegible]11[illegible]Sovereign Military Order of Malta[illegible] [33] [illegible]1099[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]996[illegible] [34] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Malf[illegible] [35] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] S.Reif[illegible]*A Jewish Archive from Old Cairo*[illegible]*the History of Cambridge University’s Genizah Collection* [illegible]Richmond[illegible]Surrey[illegible]2000[illegible]p.2 and fig.1[illegible]p.3.

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Genizah□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[3] S.D.Goitein□*A Mediterranean Society□the Jewish Communities of the Arab World as Portrayed in the Documents of the Cairo Geniza* □vol.1□*Economic Foundations* □Berkeley□CA□1967□□p.7□cf.the puzzling title of Reif’s *Jewish Archive.*

[4] S.Shaked□*A Tentative Bibliography of Geniza Documents* □Paris and The Hague□1964□.

[5] Reif□*Jewish Archive* □pp.72-95.

[6] On Byzantium□J.Holo□*Byzantine Jewry in the Mediterranean Economy* □Cambridge□2009□.

[7] R.Patai□*The Children of Noah□Jewish Seafaring in Ancient Times* □Princeton□NJ□1998□□pp.93-6□Goitein□*Mediterranean Society* □vol.1□pp.280-81.

[8] Shaked□*Tentative Bibliography* □no.337.

[9] D.Abulafia□‘Asia□Africa and the trade of medieval Europe’□*Cambridge Economic History of Europe* □vol.2□*Trade and Industry in the Middle Ages* □ed.M.M.Postan□E.Miller and C.Postan□2nd edn□Cambridge□1987□□pp.421-3.

[10] Mercantile contacts□Holo□*Byzantine Jewry* □pp.201-2.

[11] Goitein□*Mediterranean Society* □vol.1□p.429.

[12] Shaked□*Tentative Bibliography* □nos.22□243□wheat□□248□254□279□281□339□etc.□etc.

[13] S.Goitein□‘Sicily and southern Italy in the Cairo Geniza documents’□*Archivio storico per la Sicilia orientate* □vol.67□1971□□p.14.

[14] Abulafia□‘Asia□Africa’□p.431□Goitein□*Mediterranean Society* □vol.1□p.102.

[15] O.R.Constable□*Trade and Traders in Muslim Spain□the Commercial Realignment of the Iberian Peninsula 900-1500* □Cambridge□1994□□pp.91-2.

[16] O.R.Constable□*Trade and Traders in Muslim Spain□the Commercial Realignment of the Iberian Peninsula 900-1500* □Cambridge□1994□□p.92.

[17] Goitein□‘Sicily and southern Italy’□pp.10□14□16.

[18] Goitein□*Mediterranean Society* □vol.1□p.111□Goitein□‘Sicily and southern Italy’□p.31.

[19] Goitein□*Mediterranean Society* □vol.1□pp.311-12□314□317□325-6□Goitein□‘Sicily and southern Italy’□pp.28-30.

[20] Goitein□*Mediterranean Society* □vol.1□pp.315-16.

[21] Goitein□*Mediterranean Society* □vol.1□pp.319-22.

[22] Reif□*Jewish Archive* □p.167.

[23] P.Arthur□*Naples□from Roman Town to City-state* □Archaeological Monographs of the British School at Rome□vol.12□London□2002□□pp.149-51.

[24] D.Abulafia□‘Southern Italy□Sicily and Sardinia in the medieval Mediterranean economy’□in D.Abulafia□*Commerce and Conquest in the Mediterranean□1100-1500* □Aldershot□1993□□essay i□pp.8-9□B.Kreutz□‘The ecology of maritime success□the puzzling case of Amalfi’□*Mediterranean Historical Review* □vol.3□1988□□pp.103-13.

[25] Kreutz□‘Ecology’□p.107.

[26] M.del Treppo and A.Leone□*Amalfi medioevale* □Naples□1977□□the views being those of del Treppo.

[27] G.Imperato□*Amalfi e il suo commercio* □Salerno□1980□□pp.38□44.

[28] C.Wickham□*Early Medieval Italy□Central Power and Local Society 400-1000* □London□1981□□p.150□on Gaeta□P.Skinner□*Family Power in Southern Italy□the Duchy of Gaeta and its Neighbours□850-1139* □Cambridge□1995□□especially pp.27-42 and p.288.

[29] Imperato□*Amalfi* □p.71.

[30] H.Willard□*Abbot Desiderius of Montecassino and the Ties between Montecassino and Amalfi in the Eleventh Century* □Miscellanea Cassinese□vol.37□Montecassino□1973□.

[31] Abulafia□‘Southern Italy□Sicily and Sardinia’□p.12.

[32] Anna Komnene□*Alexiad* □6:1.1.

[33] J.Riley-Smith，*The Knights of St John in Jerusalem and Cyprus，1050-1310*（London，1967），pp.36-7.

[34] C.Cahen，'Un texte peu connu relative au commerce orientale d'Amalfi au Xe siècle'，*Archivio storico per le province napoletane*，vol.34（1953-4），pp.61-7.

[35] A.Citarella，*Il commercio di Amalfi nell'alto medioevo*（Salerno，1977）.

[illegible] [illegible]1000[illegible]1100[illegible]

1

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]934[illegible]935[illegible] [1] [illegible]Ligurian Alps[illegible]*pesto* [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]982[illegible]Mujahid[illegible]——[illegible]Denia[illegible]——[illegible] [3] [illegible]1016[illegible]

2

[illegible]
[illegible]12[illegible]*contado*[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1100[illegible][4] [illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]*maiorales*[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5] [illegible]1100[illegible]

[illegible]Cagliari[illegible]·[illegible]Mariano Torchitorio[illegible][6] [illegible]12[illegible]Santa Trinità di Saccargia[illegible]Doria[illegible]1102[illegible]Alghero[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]1200[illegible]——[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]——962[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]commune[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]city-republic[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*compagna* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible] [7] [illegible]
[illegible] [8]

[illegible]Doria[illegible]Spinola[illegible]Visconti[illegible]Alliata[illegible]12[illegible] [9]

[illegible]1100[illegible]12[illegible]Fondaco dei Tedeschi[illegible] [10] [illegible]

[illegible]1154[illegible] [11] [illegible]Giovanni Scriba[illegible]John the

Scribe[illegible]12[illegible][12] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*societas* [illegible]——[illegible]*commenda* [illegible][13] [illegible]

4

[illegible]847[illegible]871[illegible]880[illegible]992[illegible][14] [illegible]1063[illegible][15] [illegible]Santa Maria[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1087[illegible][16] [illegible]Timbuktu[illegible]——12[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][17] 1062[illegible]1108[illegible]Tamin[illegible]Nicotera[illegible][18] [illegible]Bedouin[illegible]Banu Hillal[illegible]Banu Sulaym[illegible][19] [illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]ibn al-Athir[illegible]Roger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]1087[illegible]1095[illegible]“[illegible]”[21] [illegible]Cortevecchia[illegible]San Sisto[illegible][22] [illegible]——[illegible]*Carmen in victoriam Pisanorum* [illegible]Midianites[illegible]“[illegible]”[23] [illegible]

[illegible][24] [illegible][25] [illegible]*bacini* [illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]San Piero a Grado[illegible][26][illegible]*qunbar*[illegible][27][illegible]*ghurabs*[illegible]*qarib*[illegible][28]

5

[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]（Robert Guiscard[illegible]·[illegible]Roger de Hauteville[illegible]1061[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Longobardia[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]ibn al-Hawas[illegible]Enna[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]（ibn ath-Thimnah[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1072[illegible]1091[illegible]（Savona[illegible]12[illegible][29]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Val Demone[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*poll-tax*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*jizyah*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]1054[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Humbert of Silva Candida[illegible]Apulia[illegible]1071[illegible]Bohemond[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Doukas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexios Komnenos[illegible]

[illegible]1081[illegible]1082[illegible]Valona[illegible]Vlorë[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][30][illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible][31]

[illegible]·[illegible]1085[illegible]Kephalonia[illegible]Fiskardo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1082[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*duli*[illegible][32]

1082[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]1100[illegible][34][illegible]7[illegible][35]

[illegible]11[illegible]

---

[1] S.A.Epstein，*Genoa and the Genoese，958-1528*（Chapel Hill，NC，1996），p.14.

[2] S.A.Epstein，*Genoa and the Genoese，958-1528*（Chapel Hill，NC，1996），pp.10-11（with a rather more positive view of its harbour）.

[3] S.A.Epstein，*Genoa and the Genoese，958-1528*（Chapel Hill，NC，1996），pp.22-3.

[4] D.Abulafia，‘Southern Italy，Sicily and Sardinia in the medieval Mediterranean economy’，in D.Abulafia，*Commerce and Conquest in the Mediterranean，1100-1500*（Aldershot，1993），essay i，p.24.

[5] D.Abulafia，‘Southern Italy，Sicily and Sardinia in the medieval Mediterranean economy’，in D.Abulafia，*Commerce and Conquest in the Mediterranean，1100-1500*（Aldershot，1993），pp.2.5-6.

[6] J.Day□*La Sardegna sotto la dominazione pisano-genovese* □Turin□1986□=J.Day□‘La Sardegna e i suoi dominatori dal secolo XI al secolo XIV’□in J.Day□B.Anatra and L.Scaraffia□*La Sardegna medioevale e moderna* □Storia d’Italia UTET□ed.G.Galasso□Turin□1984□□pp.3-186□F.Artizzu□*L’Opera di S.Maria di Pisa e la Sardegna* □Padua□1974□.

[7] Epstein□*Genoa* □pp.33-6.

[8] Cf.A.Greif□*Institutions and the Path to the Modern Economy□Lessons from Medieval Trade* □Cambridge□2006□□p.229□also L.R.Taylor□*Party Politics in the Age of Caesar* □Berkeley□CA□1949□.

[9] Epstein□*Genoa* □pp.19-22□41□Greif□*Institutions* □p.230.

[10] G.Rösch□*Venedig und das Reich□Handels-und Verkehrspolitische Beziehungen in der deutschen Kaiserzeit* □Tübingen□1982□.

[11] S.A.Epstein□*Wills and Wealth in Medieval Genoa□1150-1250* □Cambridge□MA□1984□.

[12] D.Abulafia□*The Two Italies□Economic Relations between the Norman Kingdom of Sicily and the Northern Communes* □Cambridge□1977□□pp.11-22.

[13] Q.van Dosselaere□*Commercial Agreements and Social Dynamics in Medieval Genoa* □Cambridge□2009□.

[14] D.Abulafia□‘Gli italiani fuori d’Italia’□in *Storia dell’economia italiana* □ed.R.Romano□Turin□1990□□vol.1□p.268□repr. in D.Abulafia□*Commerce and Conquest in the Mediterranean□1100-1500* □Aldershot□1993□□D.Nicol□*Byzantium and Venice□a Study in Diplomatic and Cultural Relations* □Cambridge□1988□□pp.33□41.

[15] Abulafia□*Two Italies* □p.52.

[16] H.E.J.Cowdrey□‘The Mahdia campaign of 1087’□*English Historical Review* □vol.92□1977□□pp.1-29□repr. in H.E.J.Cowdrey□*Popes□Monks and Crusaders* □London□1984□□essay xii.

[17] S.D.Goitein□*A Mediterranean Society□the Jewish Communities of the Arab World as Portrayed in the Documents of the Cairo Geniza* □vol.1□*Economic Foundations* □Berkeley□CA□1967□□pp.196-200□204-5.

[18] Cowdrey□‘Mahdia campaign’□p.8.

[19] D.Abulafia，'Asia，Africa and the trade of medieval Europe'，*Cambridge Economic History of Europe*，vol.2，*Trade and Industry in the Middle Ages*（ed.M.M.Postan，E.Miller and C.Postan，2nd edn，Cambridge，1987），pp.464-5.

[20] Abulafia，*Two Italies*，p.40.

[21] Cowdrey，'Mahdia campaign'，pp.18，22.

[22] D.Abulafia，'The Pisan *bacini* and the medieval Mediterranean economy：a historian's viewpoint'，*Papers in Italian Archaeology*，IV：*the Cambridge Conference*，part iv：*Classical and Medieval Archaeology*，ed.C.Malone and S.Stoddart（British Archaeological Reports，International Series，vol.246，Oxford，1985），pp.290；repr. in D.Abulafia，*Italy，Sicily and the Mediterranean，1100-1400*（London，1987），essay xiii.

[23] Cowdrey，'Mahdia campaign'，p.28（verse 68）also p.21.

[24] G.Berti，P.Torre et al.，*Arte islamica in Italia：i bacini delle chiese pisane*（catalogue of an exhibition at the Museo Nazionale d'Arte Orientale，Rome；Pisa，1983）.

[25] Abulafia，'Pisan *bacini*'，p.289.

[26] Abulafia，'Pisan *bacini*'，pp.290-91；J.Pryor and S.Bellabarba，'The medieval Muslim ships of the Pisan *bacini*'，*Mariner's Mirror*，vol.76（1990），pp.99-113；G.Berti，J.Pastor Quijada and G.Rosselló Bordoy，*Naves andalusíes en cerámicas mallorquinas*（Palma de Mallorca，1993）.

[27] Goitein，*Mediterranean Society*，vol.1，p.306.

[28] Goitein，*Mediterranean Society*，vol.1，pp.305-6.

[29] D.Abulafia，'The Crown and the economy under Roger II and his successors'，*Dumbarton Oaks Papers*，vol.37（1981），p.12；repr. in Abulafia，*Italy，Sicily and the Mediterranean*.

[30] Anna Komnene，*Alexiad*，3:12.

[31] Anna Komnene，*Alexiad*，4:1-5:1.

[32] R.-J.Lilie，*Handel und Politik zwischen dem byzantinischen Reich und den italienischen Kommunen Venedig，Pisa und Genua in der Epoche der Komnenen*

und der Angeloi（1081-1204））（Amsterdam，1984），pp.9-16；Abulafia，*Two Italies*，pp.54-5；Abulafia，‘Italiani fuori d’Italia’，pp.268-9.

[33] J.Holo，*Byzantine Jewry in the Mediterranean Economy*（Cambridge，2009），pp.183-6.

[34] Abulafia，‘Italiani fuori d’Italia’，p.270.

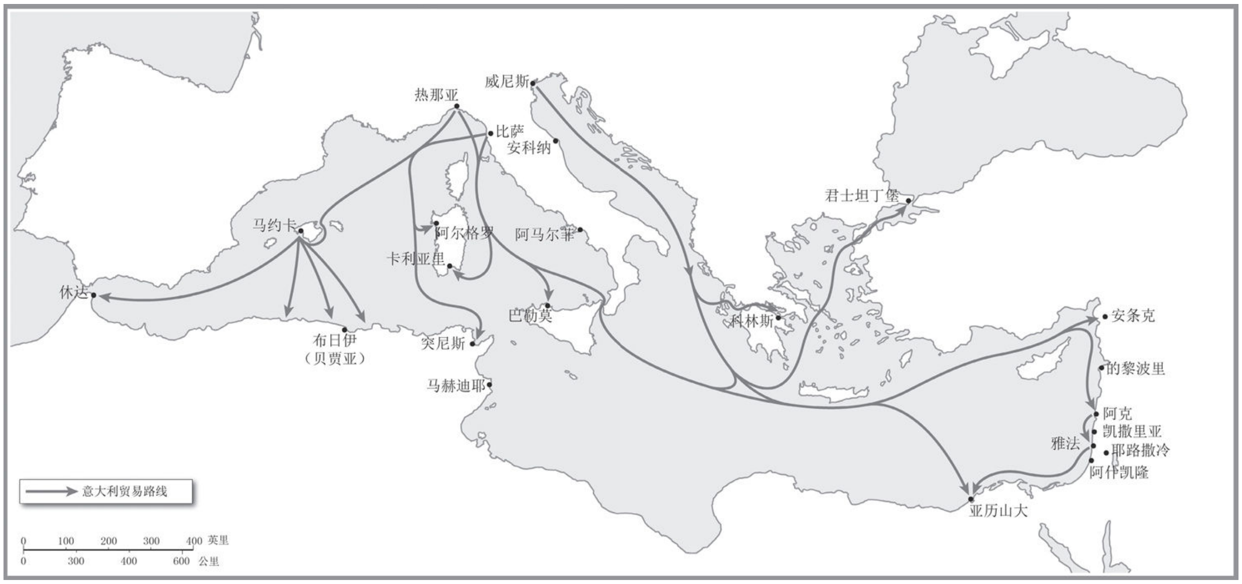
[35] D.Howard，*Venice and the East：the Impact of the Islamic World on Venetian Architecture 1100-1500*（New Haven，CT，2000），pp.65-109.

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]1100[illegible]1200[illegible]

1

[illegible]1095[illegible]Urban Ⅱ[illegible]Church of the Holy Sepulchre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]1099[illegible]·[illegible]*lizios*[illegible]1098[illegible]1098[illegible]1099[illegible]



[illegible]Grenoble[illegible]Orange[illegible]Caffaro[illegible]1083[illegible]Pomella[illegible]Godfrey of Bouillon[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible]1097[illegible]7[illegible][4] [illegible]St Symeon[illegible][5] 1098[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]1099[illegible]Embriachi[illegible]——[illegible]1100[illegible]8[illegible] [7] [illegible]Baldwin I[illegible]1101[illegible]5[illegible] [8] [illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Holy Grail[illegible] [9]

[illegible]1104[illegible] [10] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Babylonia[illegible] [11] [illegible] [12]

2

[illegible]1099[illegible]Daimbert[illegible]1099[illegible]

□□ [13] □□St Nicholas□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1087□□San Niccolò□□□□ [14] □□□1100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [15] □□□□□□□□□□□□Mount Carmel□□□□□□□□□□□□□1100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ascalon□□□1153□□□

□□1111□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1118□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1082□□1123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [16] □□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□” [17] □□□□□□□□□-□□ [18] □□

[illegible]

[illegible]1126[illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible][21]1140[illegible]·[illegible]Manuel I Komnenos[illegible]*bourgesioi*[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]1131[illegible]——[illegible][22][illegible]1127[illegible]1135[illegible]——[illegible]1137[illegible][23][illegible]Benevento[illegible][24][illegible]1400[illegible][25][illegible]Sorrento[illegible][26]

[illegible]12[illegible]Rufolo[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cloister of Paradise[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]1150[illegible][28]1200[illegible]Almohad[illegible]·[illegible]Moses Maimonides[illegible][29][illegible]1160[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]Karimis[illegible]Aydhab[illegible]·[illegible]Reynaud de Chatillon[illegible]12[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Ayyubids[illegible]Kurdish[illegible]1191[illegible]1192[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*khums*[illegible]28613[illegible]gold dinars[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]-[illegible]al-Makhzumi[illegible]Damietta[illegible][33][illegible][34][illegible]*janawiyah*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]1154[illegible]1155[illegible][36][illegible]1171[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]Maghrib[illegible][38][illegible]12[illegible]Almoravids[illegible]——[illegible]1161[illegible]1182[illegible]29%[illegible]Bougie[illegible]37%[illegible][39]

[illegible]fonduk[illegible]17[illegible][40][illegible]·[illegible]Pietro Battifoglio[illegible]1289[illegible]

4

[illegible]·[illegible]della Volta[illegible]——[illegible][41][illegible][42][illegible]Ziani[illegible]Tiepolo[illegible]Dandolo[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Romano Mairano[illegible]12[illegible]40[illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible]1158[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]Sebastiano Ziani[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]*Totus Mundus*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Kosmos*[illegible]1171[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ancona[illegible]·[illegible]Frederick Barbarossa[illegible][45]

[illegible]1187[illegible]1189[illegible]1201[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]Solomon of Salerno[illegible][47][illegible]Eliadar[illegible]·[illegible]1156[illegible][48][illegible]Fréjus[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]Alda[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1156[illegible]1162[illegible]·[illegible]Ansaldo Mallone[illegible]

[illegible]1162[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]ibn Hammud[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]1170[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]H.E.J.Cowdrey[illegible]‘Pope Gregory Ⅶ’s crusading plans’[illegible]in *Outremer*[illegible]*Studies in the History of the Crusading Kingdom of Jerusalem Presented to Joshua Prawer* [illegible]ed.R.C.Smail[illegible]H.E.Mayer and B.Z.Kedar[illegible]Jerusalem[illegible]1982[illegible]pp.27-40[illegible]repr. in H.E.J.Cowdrey[illegible]*Popes*[illegible]*Monks and Crusaders* [illegible]London[illegible]1984[illegible]essay x[illegible]

[2] J.Prawer[illegible]*Histoire du royaume latin de Jérusalem* [illegible]2 vols.[illegible]Paris[illegible]1969[illegible]vol.1[illegible]pp.177-238.

[3] S.A.Epstein[illegible]*Genoa and the Genoese*[illegible]*958-1528* [illegible]Chapel Hill[illegible]NC[illegible]1996[illegible]pp.28-9.

[4] S.A.Epstein[illegible]*Genoa and the Genoese*[illegible]*958-1528* [illegible]Chapel Hill[illegible]NC[illegible]1996[illegible]p.29.

[5] L.Woolley□*A Forgotten Kingdom* □Harmondsworth□1953□□pp.190-91□plate 23.

[6] M.-L.Favreau-Lilie□*Die Italiener im Heiligen Land vom ersten Kreuzzug bis zum Tode Heinrichs von Champagne□1098-1197□* □□Amsterdam□1989□□pp.43-8.

[7] Epstein□*Genoa* □p.30.

[8] Prawer□*Histoire* □vol.1□pp.254□257.

[9] R.Barber□*The Holy Grail□Imagination and Belief* □London□2004□□p.168.

[10] Favreau-Lilie□*Italiener im Heiligen Land* □pp.88-9□106.

[11] Epstein□*Genoa* □p.32.

[12] D.Abulafia□‘Trade and crusade 1050-1250’□in *Cultural Convergences in the Crusader Period* □ed.M.Goodich□S.Menache and S.Schein□New York□1995□□pp.10-11□repr. in D.Abulafia□*Mediterranean Encounters□Economic□Religious□Political□1100-1550* □Aldershot□2000□□J.Pryor□*Geography□Technology□and War□Studies in the Maritime History of the Mediterranean 649-1571* □Cambridge□1988□□pp.122□124.

[13] Favreau-Lilie□*Italiener im Heiligen Land* □pp.51-61□Prawer□*Histoire* □vol.1□p.258.

[14] Abulafia□‘Trade and crusade’□pp.10-11.

[15] Prawer□*Histoire* □vol.1□pp.258-9.

[16] Pryor□*Geography□Technology□and War* □p.115.

[17] J.Prawer□*Crusader Institutions* □Oxford□1980□□pp.221-6□J.Richard□*Le royaume latin de Jérusalem* □Paris□1953□□p.218.

[18] Pryor□*Geography□Technology□and War* □pp.115-16.

[19] R.-J.Lilie□*Handel und Politik zwischen dem byzantinischen Reich und den italienischen Kommunen Venedig□Pisa und Genua in der Epoche der Komnenen und der Angeloi□1081-1204□* □□Amsterdam□1984□□pp.17-22.

[20] J.Holo□*Byzantine Jewry in the Mediterranean Economy* □Cambridge□Z009□□pp.183-6.

[21] Abulafia，‘Italiani fuori d’Italia’，pp.207-10.

[22] A.Citarella，*Il commercio di Amalfi nell’alto medioevo* （Salerno，1977）.

[23] D.Abulafia，*The Two Italies，Economic Relations between the Norman Kingdom of Sicily and the Northern Communes* （Cambridge，1977），pp.59-61.

[24] G.Imperato，*Amalfi e il suo commercio* （Salerno，1980），pp.179-235.

[25] D.Abulafia，‘Southern Italy，Sicily and Sardinia in the medieval Mediterranean economy’，in D.Abulafia，*Commerce and Conquest in the Mediterranean，1100-1500* （Aldershot，1993），essay i，pp.10-14.

[26] M.del Treppo and A.Leone，*Amalfi medioevale* （Naples，1977）.

[27] J.Caskey，*Art and Patronage in the Medieval Mediterranean，Merchant Culture in the Region of Amalfi* （Cambridge，2004）.

[28] S.D.Goitein，*A Mediterranean Society，the Jewish Communities of the Arab World as Portrayed in the Documents of the Cairo Geniza* （vol.1，*Economic Foundations* （Berkeley，CA，1967）），pp.18-19.

[29] D.Corcos，‘The nature of the Almohad rulers’treatment of the Jews’，*Journal of Medieval Iberian Studies* （vol.2，2010），pp.259-85.

[30] Benjamin of Tudela，*The Itinerary of Benjamin of Tudela* （ed.M.N.Adler （London，1907）），p.5，Abulafia，*Two Italies* ，p.238.

[31] D.Abulafia，‘Asia，Africa and the trade of medieval Europe’，*Cambridge Economic History of Europe* （vol.2，*Trade and Industry in the Middle Ages* ，ed.M.M.Postan，E.Miller and C.Postan，2nd edn，Cambridge，1987，pp.437-43，cf.the misconceptions in Holo，*Byzantine Jewry* ，p.203.

[32] H.Rabie，*The Financial System of Egypt，AH 564-741 /AD 1169-1341* （London and Oxford，1972），pp.91-2.

[33] Abulafia，‘Asia，Africa and the trade of medieval Europe’，p.436.

[34] C.Cahen，*Makhzūmiyyāt，études sur l’histoire économique et financière de l’Égypte médiévale* （Leiden，1977）.

[35] C.Cahen，*Orient et occident au temps des croisades* （Paris，1983），pp.132-3，176.

[36] K.-H.Allmendinger□*Die Beziehungen zwischen der Kommune Pisa und Ägypten im hohen Mittelalter□eine rechts-und wirtschaftshistorische Untersuchung* □Wiesbaden□1967□□pp.45-54□Cahen□*Orient et occident* □p.125.

[37] Cahen□*Orient et occident* □p.131.

[38] L.de Mas Latrie□*Traités de paix et de commerce et documents divers concernant les relations des Chrétiens avec les arabes de l'Afrique septentrionale au Moyen Âge* □Paris□1966□.

[39] D.Abulafia□'Christian merchants in the Almohad *cities* '□*Journal of Medieval Iberian Studies* □vol.2□2010□□pp.251-7□Corcos□'The nature of the Almohad rulers'treatment of the Jews'□pp.259-85.

[40] O.R.Constable□*Housing the Stranger in the Mediterranean World□Lodging□Trade□and Travel in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages* □Cambridge□2003□□p.278.

[41] Abulafia□*Two Italies* □pp.50-51.

[42] D.O.Hughes□'Urban growth and family structure in medieval Genoa'□*Past and Present* □no.66□1975□□pp.3-28.

[43] R.Heynen□*Zur Entstehung des Kapitalismus in Venedig* □Stuttgart□1905□□J. and F.Gies□*Merchants and Moneymen□the Commercial Revolution□1000-1500* □London□1972□□pp.51-8.

[44] D.Jacoby□'Byzantine trade with Egypt from the mid-tenth century to the Fourth Crusade'□*Thesaurismata* □vol.30□2000□□pp.25-77□repr. in D.Jacoby□*Commercial Exchange across the Mediterranean□Byzantium□the Crusader Levant□Egypt and Italy* □Aldershot□2005□□essay i.

[45] D.Abulafia□'Ancona□Byzantium and the Adriatic□1155-1173'□*Papers of the British School at Rome* □vol.52□1984□□p.208□repr. in D.Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean□1100-1400* □London□1987□□essay ix.

[46] Gies□*Merchants and Moneymen* □pp.57-8.

[47] Abulafia□*Two Italies* □pp.237-54□showing he was not a Jew□cf.E.H.Byrne□'Easterners in Genoa'□*Journal of the American Oriental Society* □vol.38□1918□□pp.176-87□and V.Slessarev□'Die sogenannten Orientalen im mittelalterlichen Genua. Einwänderer aus Südfrankreich in der ligurischen

Metropole'，*Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial-und Wirtschaftsgeschichte* ，vol.51（1964），pp.22-65.

[48] Abulafia，*Two Italies* ，pp.102-3，240.

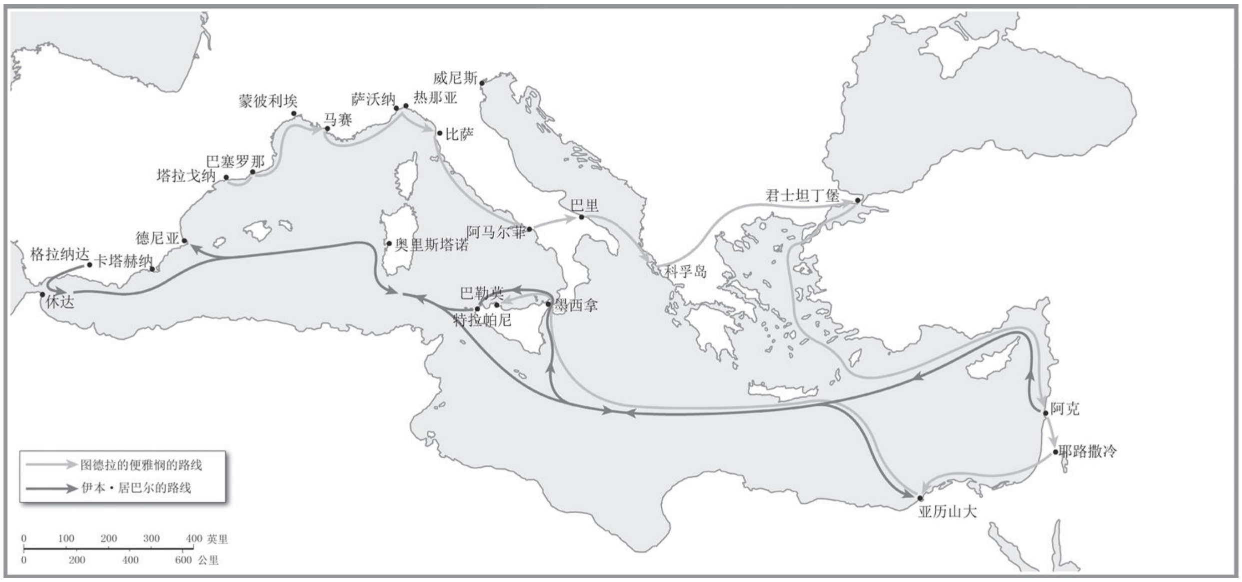
[49] Abulafia，*Two Italies* ，p.244.

[50] Ibn Jubayr，*The Travels of ibn Jubayr* ，trans. R.Broadhurst（London，1952），pp.358-9；Abulafia，*Two Italies* ，pp.247-51-in the Genoese documents he appears as'Caitus Bulcassem'.

[illegible] [illegible]1160[illegible]1185[illegible]

1

[illegible]12[illegible]Benjamin of Tudela[illegible]Navarre[illegible]1160[illegible] [1] [illegible]Mount Zion[illegible] [2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [4] [illegible]Montpellier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [5]



[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]1156[illegible][8][illegible]Gallipoli[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]Ismaili Assassins[illegible]Gibellet[illegible]Embriaco[illegible]Druze[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]“[illegible]Edom[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]Hebron[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Jubayr[illegible][12][illegible]1145[illegible]·[illegible]Abd al-Mu’min[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1183[illegible]2[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]Oristano[illegible][15][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*zakat*[illegible]hajj[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmad ibn Hassan[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [20] [illegible]

> [illegible] [21]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.2[illegible]*madrasas* [illegible] [22] [illegible]*dhimmi* [illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1184[illegible]9[illegible]Golan Heights[illegible]Tibnin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [23] [illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Khan al-‘Umdan[illegible]

[illegible] [24] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [25]

[illegible]1184[illegible]1190[illegible]
[illegible]1187[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]” [26] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Shayzar[illegible]*sheikh* [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Usamah ibn Munqidh[illegible]1095[illegible]1188[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]” [27] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]*convivencia* [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”
[28]

[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1184[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][30][illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□[34]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□·□□□*dirham*□□□□□□□[35]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Trapani□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□·□□□□□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1185□3□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Favignana□□

[illegible]·[illegible]1185[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]” [39]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*loca* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*equities* [illegible] [40] [illegible]30[illegible]della Volta[illegible]Embriachi[illegible]2480[illegible]1192[illegible]90[illegible] [41]

[illegible]16[illegible]*alla sensile* [illegible] [42] [illegible] [43] [illegible]*navis* [illegible]*barca* [illegible] [44] [illegible]24[illegible]7.5[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]1200[illegible] [45] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible] [46]

[illegible]13[illegible] [47] [illegible]——“[illegible]”□*proficuum quod Deus dederit* [illegible]

---

[1] Benjamin of Tudela□*The Itinerary of Benjamin of Tudela* □ed.M.N.Adler □London□1907□□also *The Itinerary of Benjamin of Tudela* □ed.M.Signer□Malibu□CA□1983□□references here are to the original Adler edition.

[2] J.Prawer□*The History of the Jews in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem* □Oxford□1988□□especially pp.191-206.

[3] Benjamin of Tudela□*Itinerary* □p.2

[4] Benjamin of Tudela□*Itinerary* □p.2.

[5] Benjamin of Tudela□*Itinerary* □p.3□cf.H.E.Mayer□*Marseilles Levantehandel und ein akkonensisches Fälscheratelier des XⅢ . Jahrhunderts* □Tübingen□1972□□pp.62-5.

[6] Cf.M.Soifer□‘“You say that the Messiah has come...”□the Ceuta Disputation□1179□and its place in the Christian anti-Jewish polemics of the high

Middle Ages'□*Journal of Medieval History* □vol.31□2005□□pp.287-307.

[7] Benjamin of Tudela□*Itinerary* □p.3.

[8] Benjamin of Tudela□*Itinerary* □p.9.

[9] Benjamin of Tudela□*Itinerary* □pp.14-15.

[10] Benjamin of Tudela□*Itinerary* □pp.17-18.

[11] Benjamin of Tudela□*Itinerary* □p.76□n.1□twenty-eight groups in one MS□ forty in another.

[12] Ibn Jubayr□*The Travels of ibn Jubayr* □trans. R.Broadhurst□London□ 1952□.

[13] Broadhurst□*The Travels of ibn Jubayr* □p.15.

[14] Ibn Jubayr□*Travels* □p.26.

[15] Ibn Jubayr□*Travels* □p.27.

[16] Ibn Jubayr□*Travels* □p.28.

[17] Roger of Howden□cited in J.Pryor□*Geography□Technology□and War□ Studies in the Maritime History of the Mediterranean 649-1571* □Cambridge□ 1988□□p.37.

[18] Pryor□*Geography□Technology□and War* □pp.16-19□and p.17□figs. 3a-b.

[19] Ibn Jubayr□*Travels* □p.29.

[20] Ibn Jubayr□*Travels* □pp.346-7□also J.Riley-Smith□'Government in Latin Syria and the commercial privileges of foreign merchants'□in *Relations between East and West in the Middle Ages* □ed.D.Baker□Edinburgh□1973□□p.112.

[21] Ibn Jubayr□*Travels* □pp.31-2.

[22] Ibn Jubayr□*Travels* □pp.32-5.

[23] Ibn Jubayr□*Travels* □p.316.

[24] R.C.Smail□*The Crusaders in Syria and the Holy Land* □Ancient Peoples and Places□London□1973□□p.75.

[25] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，pp.317-18.

[26] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，pp.318，320.

[27] Usamah ibn Munqidh，*Memoirs of an Arab-Syrian Gentleman or an Arab Knight in the Crusades*（ed. and trans. P.Hitti，2nd edn，Beirut，1964），p.161.

[28] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，pp.320-22.

[29] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，pp.325-8.

[30] Koran，27:44.

[31] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，p.328.

[32] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，p.329.

[33] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，pp.330-31.

[34] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，p.333.

[35] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，p.334；Pryor，*Geography，Technology，and War*，p.36.

[36] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，pp.336-8.

[37] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，p.339.

[38] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，pp.353，356.

[39] Ibn Jubayr，*Travels*，pp.360-65.

[40] H.Krueger，*Navi e proprietà navale a Genova：seconda metà del secolo XII*（=*Atti della Società ligure di storia patria*，vol.25，fasc.1，Genoa，1985）.

[41] H.Krueger，*Navi e proprietà navale a Genova：seconda metà del secolo XII*（=*Atti della Società ligure di storia patria*，vol.25，fasc.1，Genoa，1985）.，pp.148-9，160-61.

[42] J.Pryor and E.Jeffreys，*The Age of the Δρομων：the Byzantine Navy ca 500-1204*（Leiden，2006），pp.423-44.

[43] Pryor，*Geography，Technology，and War*，p.64；Krueger，*Navi*，p.26.

[44] Krueger，*Navi*，pp.24-7.

[45] Pryor，*Geography，Technology，and War*，pp.29-32；R.Unger，*The Ship in the Medieval Economy，600-1600*（London，1980），pp.123-7.

[46] D.Abulafia，‘Marseilles，Acre and the Mediterranean，1200-1291’，in *Coinage in the Latin East：the Fourth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History*，ed.P.Edbury and D.M.Metcalf（British Archaeological Reports，Oxford，1980），pp.20-21；repr. in D.Abulafia，*Italy，Sicily and the Mediterranean，1100-1400*（London，1987），essay x.

[47] Unger，*Ship in the Medieval Economy*，p.126.

[illegible] [illegible]1130[illegible]1260[illegible]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1091[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible][2][illegible]1130[illegible][3][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Idrisi[illegible]

[illegible]1147[illegible]1148[illegible]1147[illegible]Edessa[illegible]Conrad Ⅲ[illegible]1148[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][4]

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5] □□□
□□
□□□□□□□[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1146□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□al-Hasan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Admiral George of Antioch□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1148□6□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8] □□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1127□□□□□□□□□□□1090□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1154□□□□□□□

[illegible][10] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]William of Modica[illegible]1177[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*amiratus*[illegible]admiral[illegible]13[illegible]12[illegible][11]

[illegible]1154[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]William‘the Bad’[illegible]1159[illegible]1160[illegible]1[illegible][12] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1156[illegible]“[illegible]”[13] [illegible][14] [illegible]Agrigento[illegible][15] [illegible][16] [illegible]1164[illegible][17] [illegible]

[illegible]1200[illegible] [18]

“[illegible]”[illegible]King William Ⅱ “the Good”[illegible]1166[illegible]1189[illegible]Ragusa[illegible] [19] [illegible]1174[illegible]1182[illegible]1185[illegible]1182[illegible]·[illegible]Andronikos Komnenos[illegible]Cape Malea[illegible]“[illegible]” [20] [illegible]

[illegible]1185[illegible] [21] [illegible]·[illegible] [22] [illegible] [23] [illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]1169[illegible]Amaury[illegible]·[illegible][24][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1187[illegible]Horns of Hattin[illegible]

[illegible]1189[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]13[illegible]*bailli*[illegible][26][illegible]War of St Sabas[illegible]1256[illegible]1261[illegible]

[illegible][27] [illegible]——[illegible]269/2400[illegible][28]

[illegible][29] [illegible][30] [illegible]

[illegible]San Gimignano[illegible][31] [illegible]Aleppo[illegible]1252[illegible][32] [illegible]1300[illegible]florin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]90[illegible][33][illegible]1194[illegible]1197[illegible]Constance[illegible]

[illegible]1204[illegible]·[illegible]Alamanno da Costa[illegible][34][illegible]·[illegible]Enrico Pescatore[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]1205[illegible][36][illegible]·[illegible]Peire Vidal[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1180[illegible]

□□□□□□□□Myriokephalon□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]□□□□□□□□□1182□
□□[40]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Guglielmo Grasso□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Fortis□□□□□□□□□□□□□1187□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Isaac Angelos□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□Bonifacio□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
“□□□□”□□
□□□□□[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Trebizond□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1202□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□Zara□
□□□□□Zadar□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□·□□□□□Alexios Angelos□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1203□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1204□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]

[illegible]Boniface of Montferrat[illegible]Baldwin[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Palaiologos[illegible]1261[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1206[illegible]Innocent Ⅲ[illegible]1208[illegible]Tiepolo[illegible]1212[illegible][45][illegible]1220[illegible]

[illegible]1256[illegible]1261[illegible]·[illegible]1261[illegible]1212[illegible]1363[illegible]

[illegible][46]

4

[illegible]13[illegible]1204[illegible][47][illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1194[illegible]·[illegible][48][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Leonardo Fibonacci[illegible]13[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]1209[illegible]11[illegible]Bogomil[illegible]12[illegible]Cathars[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[1] Ibn Jubayr□*The Travels of ibn Jubayr* □trans. R.Broadhurst□London□1952□□p.338□D.Abulafia□*The Two Italies□Economic Relations between the Norman Kingdom of Sicily and the Northern Communes* □Cambridge□1977□□pp.116-19.

[2] D.Abulafia□'The Crown and the economy under Roger Ⅱ and his successors'□*Dumbarton Oaks Papers* □vol.37□1981□□p.12□repr. in D.Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean□1100-1400* □London□1987□□essay i.

[3] H.Wieruszowski□'Roger of Sicily□*Rex-Tyrannus* □in twelfth-century political thought'□*Speculum* □vol.38□1963□□pp.46-78□repr. in H.Wieruszowski□*Politics and Culture in Medieval Spain and Italy* □Rome□1971□.

[4] Niketas Choniates□cited in Abulafia□*Two Italies* □p.81.

[5] D.Nicol□*Byzantium and Venice□a Study in Diplomatic and Cultural Relations* □Cambridge□1988□□p.87.

[6] D.Abulafia□'The Norman Kingdom of Africa and the Norman expeditions to Majorca and the Muslim Mediterranean'□*Anglo-Norman Studies* □vol.7□1985□□pp.26-41□repr. in D.Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean□1100-1400* □London□1987□□essay xii.

[7] Ibn al-Athir□in ibid.□p.34.

[8] Abulafia□'Norman Kingdom of Africa'□pp.36-8.

[9] C.Dalli□*Malta□the Medieval Millennium* □Malta□2006□□pp.66-79.

[10] C.Stanton□'Norman naval power in the Mediterranean in the eleventh and twelfth centuries'□Ph.D.thesis□Cambridge University□2008□.

[11] L.-R.Ménager□*Amiratus-'Αμηρâζ□l'Émirat et les origines de l'Amirauté* □Paris□1960□□L.Mott□*Sea Power in the Medieval Mediterranean□the Catalan-Aragonese Fleet in the War of the Sicilian Vespers* □Gainesville□FL□2003□□pp.59-60.

[12] Abulafia□'Norman Kingdom of Africa'□pp.41-3.

[13] Caffaro□in Abulafia□*Two Italies* □p.97.

[14] Cf.G.Day□*Genoa's Response to Byzantium□1155-1204□Commercial Expansion and Factionalism in a Medieval City* □Urbana□IL□1988□.

[15] Abulafia□*Two Italies* □pp.90-98.

[16] M.Mazzaoui□*The Italian Cotton Industry in the Later Middle Ages□1100-1600* □Cambridge□1981□.

[17] Abulafia□*Two Italies* □p.218□Dalli□*Malta* □p.84.

[18] See Abulafia□*Two Italies* □pp.255-6□283-4□D.Abulafia□‘Southern Italy□Sicily and Sardinia in the medieval Mediterranean economy’□in D.Abulafia□*Commerce and Conquest in the Mediterranean□1100-1500* □Aldershot□1993□□essay i□pp.1-32□colonial economy□H.Bresc□*Un monde méditerranéen□économie et société en Sicile□1300-1450* □2 vols.□Rome and Palermo□1986□□another view in S.R.Epstein□*An Island for Itself□Economic Development and Social Change in Late Medieval Sicily* □Cambridge□1992□.

[19] D.Abulafia□‘Dalmatian Ragusa and the Norman Kingdom of Sicily’□*Slavonic and East European Review* □vol.54□1976□□pp.412-28□repr. in D.Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean□1100-1400* □London□1987□□essay x.

[20] C.M.Brand□*Byzantium Confronts the West 1180-1204* □Cambridge□MA□1968□□pp.41-2□195-6.

[21] H.Krueger□*Navi e proprietà navale a Genova□seconda metà del secolo XII* □=*Atti della Società ligure di storia patria* □vol.25□fasc.1□Genoa□1985□.□p.161.

[22] Eustathios of Thessalonika□*The Capture of Thessaloniki* □ed. and trans. J.R.Melville-Jones□Canberra□1988□.

[23] Brand□*Byzantium Confronts the West* □p.175.

[24] G.Schlumberger□*Les campagnes du roi Amaury Ier de Jérusalem en Égypte au XIIe siècle* □Paris□1906□.

[25] D.Abulafia□‘Marseilles□Acre and the Mediterranean 1200-1291’□in *Coinage in the Latin East□the Fourth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History* □ed.P.Edbury and D.M.Metcalf□British Archaeological Reports□Oxford□1980□□p.20□repr. in D.Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean□1100-1400* □London□1987□□essay xv.

[26] J.Prawer□*Crusader Institutions* □Oxford□1980□□pp.230-37□241.

[27] R.C.Smail□*The Crusaders in Syria and the Holy Land* □Ancient Peoples and Places□London□1973□□pp.74-5□with map□□M.Benvenisti□*The Crusaders in the Holy Land* □Jerusalem□1970□□pp.97-102□Prawer□*Crusader Institutions* □pp.229-41□P.Pierotti□*Pisa e Accon□l'insediamento pisano nella città crociata . Il porto . Il fondaco* □Pisa□1987□.

[28] J.Riley-Smith□'Government in Latin Syria and the commercial privileges of foreign merchants'□in *Relations between East and West in the Middle Ages* □ed.D.Baker□Edinburgh□1973□□pp.109-32.

[29] C.Cahen□*Orient et occident au temps des croisades* □Paris□1983□□p.139.

[30] □□□□*grana* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[31] D.Abulafia□'Crocuses and crusaders□San Gimignano□Pisa and the kingdom of Jerusalem'□in *Outremer□Studies in the History of the Crusading Kingdom of Jerusalem Presented to Joshua Prawer* □ed.R.C.Smail□H.E.Mayer and B.Z.Kedar□Jerusalem□1982□□pp.227-43□repr. in Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean* □essay xiv.

[32] D.Abulafia□'Maometto e Carlo Magno□le due aree monetarie dell'oro e dell'argento'□*Economia Naturale□Economia Monetaria* □ed.R.Romano and U.Tucci□*Storia d'Italia□Annali* □vol.6□Turin□1983□□pp.223-70.

[33] Abulafia□*Two Italies* □pp.172-3□190-92.

[34] D.Abulafia□'Henry count of Malta and his Mediterranean activities□1203-1230'□in *Medieval Malta□Studies on Malta before the Knights* □ed.A.Luttrell □London□1975□□p.111□repr. in Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean* □essay ⅲ.

[35] □□□□□——□□□

[36] D.Abulafia□'Henry count of Malta and his Mediterranean activities□1203-1230'□in *Medieval Malta□Studies on Malta before the Knights* □ed.A.Luttrell □London□1975□□p.111□repr. in Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean* □pp.112-13.

[37] D.Abulafia□'Henry count of Malta and his Mediterranean activities□1203-1230'□in *Medieval Malta□Studies on Malta before the Knights* □ed.A.Luttrell

□London□1975□□p.111□repr. in Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean* □pp.113-14□nn.43□46.

[38] Brand□*Byzantium Confronts the West* □p.16.

[39] Abulafia□‘Henry count of Malta’□p.106.

[40] Brand□*Byzantium Confronts the West* □p.209.

[41] Brand□*Byzantium Confronts the West* □pp.210-11□Abulafia□‘Henry count of Malta’□p.108.

[42] J.Phillips□*The Fourth Crusade and the Sack of Constantinople* □London□2004□□J.Godfrey□*1204□the Unholy Crusade* □Oxford□1980□□D.Queller and T.Madden□*The Fourth Crusade□the Conquest of Constantinople* □2nd edn□Philadelphia□PA□1997□.

[43] D.Howard□*Venice and the East□the Impact of the Islamic World on Venetian Architecture 1100-1500* □New Haven□CT□2000□□pp.103□108.

[44] J.Longnon□*L’Empire latin de Constantinople et la principauté de Morée* □Paris□1949□□D.Nicol□*The Despotate of Epiros* □Oxford□1957□□M.Angold□*A Byzantine Government in Exile□Government and Society under the Laskarids of Nicaea□1204-1261□* □Oxford□1975□.

[45] Abulafia□‘Henry count of Malta’□pp.115-19.

[46] S.McKee□*Uncommon Dominion□Venetian Crete and the Myth of Ethnic Purity* □Philadelphia□PA□2000□.

[47] Howard□*Venice and the East* □p.93.

[48] Brand□*Byzantium Confronts the West* □p.213.

[49] *Leonardo Fibonacci□il tempo□le opere□l’eredità scientifica* □ed.M.Morelli and M.Tangheroni□Pisa□1994□.

[50] C.Thouzellier□*Hérésie et hérétiques□vaudois□cathares□patarins□albigeois* □Paris□1969□.

□ □□□□□□□□□□□1220□1300□□

1

□□1212□□□□□□□□□□Las Navas de Tolosa□□□Hafsid□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marinids□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nasrid□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1492□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1284□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Battle of Meloria□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [1] □□□James I “the Conqueror”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1118□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Castile□□□□□□□Navarre□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1134□□□□“□□”□□□12□□□Roussillon□□□□□□□□□□□1209□□□□□-□□□□□□□□-□□Albigensian Crusade□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□PeterⅡ□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Simon de Montfort□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1213□□□□□Toulouse□□□□□□□Muret□□[2]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]□□□·□□□□Ricart Guillem□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ramblas□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1090□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□El Cid□□11□□□□□□□□[5]□□□1148□□□□□□□□Tortosa□□□Regomir Gate□□[6]□□□□□□□

[illegible]-[illegible][7] [illegible]13[illegible]-[illegible]

2

[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Ramon Berenguer Ⅲ[illegible]1114[illegible][8] [illegible]·[illegible]Pere Martell[illegible]

> [illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]1229[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[10] [illegible]-[illegible]Madina Mayurqa[illegible]Ciutat de Mallorca[illegible]Ciutat de Mallorca[illegible]1231[illegible]

[illegible][11] 1235[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]Pedro of Portugal[illegible]1238[illegible]1276[illegible]1343[illegible]——[illegible]Cerdagne[illegible]

[illegible]1300[illegible][12] [illegible][13] [illegible][14] [illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][15] [illegible]Sijilmasa[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Solomon ben Ammar[illegible]1240[illegible]portolan charts[illegible] [16]

[illegible]Toledo[illegible]·[illegible]Ramon de Penyafort[illegible]*Talmud* [illegible]*hadith* [illegible] [17] [illegible]1263[illegible]Girona[illegible]Nahmanides[illegible] [18]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ingheto Contardo[illegible]1286[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]kabbalist[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Abraham ben Samuel Abulafia[illegible]5000[illegible]1239[illegible]1240[illegible][20][illegible]1263[illegible]1260[illegible][21][illegible]Sambatyon[illegible]1270[illegible]Patras[illegible]Trani[illegible]1291[illegible]Comino[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ramon Llull[illegible]1232[illegible]1316[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1274[illegible]Mount Randa[illegible][22][illegible]Miramar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [23]

[illegible]*Gentile and the Three Wise Men* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [24] [illegible]1293[illegible] [25] [illegible]1307[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1314[illegible]1316[illegible] [26]

[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible] [27] [illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1300[illegible]

3

[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]Mateu Oliverdar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Sanctus Franciscus*[illegible]1268[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Maria de Malla[illegible]Chalons[illegible][30][illegible]1259[illegible][31][illegible]13[illegible]90[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]1302[illegible][33]

[illegible]1300[illegible]Lleida[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]11[illegible][34] 13[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Bonaventura* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1287[illegible]1231[illegible][35] [illegible]Order of Trinitarians[illegible]Order of Mercedarians[illegible][36] [illegible]

[illegible]1284[illegible]1[illegible]*barques* [37] [illegible]*leny* [illegible][38] [illegible]1281[illegible]14[illegible]Marinid[illegible]Bruges[illegible]Ghent[illegible]Ypres[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]*cog*[illegible]*cocka*[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]Canaries[illegible][39]

[illegible]1276[illegible]1299[illegible]·[illegible]Pere de Grau[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]

4

[illegible]13[illegible]1219[illegible]1221[illegible]1248[illegible]1248[illegible][41][illegible]1250[illegible]1517[illegible]1291[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1261[illegible]1235[illegible][42][illegible]1241[illegible][43][illegible]·[illegible]Ansaldo de Mari[illegible]1250[illegible]1266[illegible]1268[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]1269[illegible][45][illegible]1277[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]3.2[illegible]5[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1282[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]1282[illegible]8[illegible]Alcol[illegible]9[illegible][51][illegible]1283[illegible]Guelfs[illegible]Ghibellines[illegible]1285[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1302[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]Roger de Lauria[illegible][52][illegible][53][illegible]1282[illegible]10[illegible]1283[illegible]6[illegible]Grand Harbour[illegible]

[illegible] [54] [illegible]1283[illegible]“[illegible]” [55]

[illegible]1284[illegible] [56] [illegible]1289[illegible]1285[illegible]Kerkennah[illegible]

[illegible]Perpignan[illegible]1298[illegible] [57] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]Tlemcen[illegible]

---

[1] D.Herlihy□*Pisa in the Early Renaissance* □New Haven□CT□1958□□pp.131-3.

[2] D.Abulafia□*The Western Mediterranean Kingdoms 1200-1500□the Struggle for Dominion* □London□1997□□pp.35-7.

[3] Benjamin of Tudela□*The Itinerary of Benjamin of Tudela* □ed.M.N.Adler□London□1907□□p.2.

[4] S.Bensch□*Barcelona and its Rulers□1096-1291* □Cambridge□1995□.

[5] J.-E.Ruiz-Domènec□*Ricard Guillem□un sogno per Barcellona* □with an appendix of documents edited by R.Conde y Delgado de Molina□Naples□1999□□but cf.Bensch□*Barcelona* □pp.85-121□154-5.

[6] S.Orvietani Busch□*Medieval Mediterranean Ports□the Catalan and Tuscan Coasts□1100-1235* □Leiden□2001□.

[7] Abulafia□*Western Mediterranean Kingdoms* □p.52.

[8] Bernat Desclot□*Llibre del rey En Pere* □in *Les quatre grans cròniques* □ed.F.Soldevila□Barcelona□1971□□chap.14□D.Abulafia□*A Mediterranean Emporium□the Catalan Kingdom of Majorca* □Cambridge□1994□□pp.7-8.

[9] James I□*Llibre dels Feyts* □in *Les quatre grans cròniques* □ed.F.Soldevila□Barcelona□1971□□chap.47□cited here with modifications from the translation of J.Forster□*Chronicle of James I of Aragon* □2 vols.□London□1883□□Abulafia□*Mediterranean Emporium* □p.7.

[10] James I□*Llibre dels Feyts* □chaps. 54□56.

[11] Abulafia□*Mediterranean Emporium* □pp.78-9□65-8.

[12] Abulafia□*Mediterranean Emporium* □pp.56-64.

[13] See A.Watson□*Agricultural Innovation in the Early Islamic World□the Diffusion of Crops and Farming Techniques□700-1100* □Cambridge□1983□.

[14] R.Burns and P.Chevedden□*Negotiating Cultures□Bilingual Surrender Treaties on the Crusader-Muslim Frontier under James the Conqueror* □Leiden□1999□.

[15] L.Berner□‘On the western shores□the Jews of Barcelona during the reign of Jaume I□“el Conqueridor”□1213-1276’□Ph.D.thesis□University of California□Los Angeles□1986□.

[16] Abulafia□*Mediterranean Emporium* □pp.78-9□204-8□A.Hernando et al.□*Cartogràfia mallorquina* □Barcelona□1995□.

[17] R.Vose□*Dominicans□Muslims and Jews in the Medieval Crown of Aragon* □Cambridge□2009□.

[18] R.Chazan□*Barcelona and Beyond□the Disputation of 1263 and its Aftermath* □Berkeley□CA□1992□.

[19] Best edition□O.Limor□*Die Disputationen zu Ceuta□1179□und Mallorca □1286□□zwei antijüdische Schriften aus dem mittelalterlichen Genua* □Monumenta Germaniae Historica□Munich□1994□□pp.169-300.

[20] H.Hames□*Like Angels on Jacob’s Ladder□Abraham Abulafia□the Franciscans□and Joachimism* □Albany□NY□2007□.

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[22] H.Hames□*The Art of Conversion□Christianity and Kabbalah in the Thirteenth Century* □Leiden□2000□□D.Urvoy□*Penser l’Islam□les présupposés islamiques de l’“art” de Lull* □Paris□1980□.

[23] D.Abulafia□‘The apostolic imperative□religious conversion in Llull’s *Blaquerna*’□in *Religion□Text and Society in Medieval Spain and Northern Europe□Essays in Honour of J.N.Hillgarth* □ed. L.Shopkow et al.□Toronto□2002□□pp.105-21.

[24] Ramon Llull□‘Book of the Gentile and the three wise men’□in A.Bonner□*Doctor Illuminatus□a Ramon Llull Reader* □Princeton□NJ□1993□□p.168.

[25] ‘Vita coetanea’□in Bonner□*Doctor Illuminatus* □pp.24-5□28-30.

[26] Bonner□*Doctor Illuminatus* □p.43.

[27] C.-E.Dufourcq，*L'Espagne catalane et le Maghrib au XⅢe et XIVe siècles*（Paris，1966），pp.514-20.

[28] D.Abulafia，'Catalan merchants and the western Mediterranean，1236-1300：studies in the notarial acts of Barcelona and Sicily'，*Viator：Medieval and Renaissance Studies*，vol.16（1985），pp.232-5；repr. in D.Abulafia，*Italy，Sicily and the Mediterranean，1100-1400*（London，1987），essay ⅷ.

[29] D.Abulafia，'Catalan merchants and the western Mediterranean，1236-1300：studies in the notarial acts of Barcelona and Sicily'，*Viator：Medieval and Renaissance Studies*，vol.16（1985），pp.232-5；repr. in D.Abulafia，*Italy，Sicily and the Mediterranean，1100-1400*（London，1987），essay ⅷ.，pp.235，237.

[30] D.Abulafia，'Catalan merchants and the western Mediterranean，1236-1300：studies in the notarial acts of Barcelona and Sicily'，*Viator：Medieval and Renaissance Studies*，vol.16（1985），pp.232-5；repr. in D.Abulafia，*Italy，Sicily and the Mediterranean，1100-1400*（London，1987），essay ⅷ.，pp.220-21.

[31] A.Hibbert，'Catalan consulates in the thirteenth century'，*Cambridge Historical Journal*，vol.9（1949），pp.352-8；Dufourcq，*L'Espagne catalane et le Maghrib*，pp.133-56.

[32] J.Hillgarth，*The Problem of a Catalan Mediterranean Empire 1229-1327*（English Historical Review，supplement no.8，London，1975），p.41；A.Atiya，*Egypt and Aragon*（Leipzig，1938），pp.57-60.

[33] Hillgarth，*Problem*，p.41；J.Trenchs Odena，'*De alexandrinis*（el comercio prohibido con los musulmanes y el papado de Aviñón durante la primera mitad del siglo XIV）'，*Anuario de estudios medievales*，vol.10（1980），pp.237-320.

[34] Abulafia，'Catalan merchants'，p.222.

[35] Abulafia，'Catalan merchants'，pp.230-31.

[36] J.Brodman，*Ransoming Captives in Crusader Spain：the Order of Merced on the Christian-Islamic Frontier*（Philadelphia，PA，1986）；J.Rodriguez，*Captives and Their Saviors in the Medieval Crown of Aragon*（Washington，DC，2007）.

[37] [illegible]——[illegible]

[38] Abulafia，*Mediterranean Emporium*，pp.130-39.

[39] Abulafia□*Mediterranean Emporium* □pp.188-215□A.Ortega Villoslada□*El reino de Mallorca y el mundo atlántico□evolución político-mercantil□1230-1349□* □Madrid□2008□□also Dufourcq□*L'Espagne catalane et le Maghrib* □pp.208-37.

[40] Abulafia□'Catalan merchants'□pp.237-8.

[41] N.Housley□*The Later Crusades□from Lyons to Alcazar 1274-1580* □Oxford□1992□□pp.7-17.

[42] D.Abulafia□*Frederick Ⅱ□a Medieval Emperor* □London□1988□□pp.164-201.

[43] D.Abulafia□*Frederick Ⅱ□a Medieval Emperor* □London□1988□□pp.346-7.

[44] G.Lesage□*Marseille angevine* □Paris□1950□.

[45] Abulafia□*Mediterranean Emporium* □pp.240-45.

[46] P.Xhufi□*Dilemat e Arbërit□studime mbi Shqipërinë mesjetare* □Tirana□2006□□pp.89-172.

[47] J.Pryor□'The galleys of Charles I of Anjou□king of Sicily□ca.1269-1284'□*Studies in Medieval and Renaissance History* □vol.14□1993□□pp.35-103.

[48] L.Mott□*Sea Power in the Medieval Mediterranean□the Catalan-Aragonese Fleet in the War of the Sicilian Vespers* □Gainesville□FL□2003□□p.15.

[49] Abulafia□*Western Mediterranean Kingdoms* □pp.66-76□S.Runciman□*The Sicilian Vespers□a History of the Mediterranean World in the Thirteenth Century* □Cambridge□1958□.

[50] H.Bresc□'1282□classes sociales et révolution nationale'□*XI Congresso di storia della Corona d'Aragona* □Palermo□1983-4□□vol.2□pp.241-58□repr. in H.Bresc□*Politique et société en Sicile□XⅡe-XVe siècles* □Aldershot□1990□.

[51] D.Abulafia□'Southern Italy and the Florentine economy□1265-1370'□*Economic History Review* □ser.2□33□1981□□pp.377-88□repr. in Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean* □essay vi.

[52] J.Pryor□'The naval battles of Roger de Lauria'□*Journal of Medieval History* □vol.9□1983□□pp.179-216.

[53] Mott□*Sea Power* □pp.29-30.

[54] Mott□*Sea Power* □pp.31-2.

[55] From the chronicle of Bernat Desclot，*Llibre del rey En Pere* ，pp.39-40.

[56] Mott，*Sea Power* ，pp.33-4.

[57] Abulafia，*Mediterranean Emporium* ，pp.10-12.

[illegible] "[illegible]"[illegible]1291[illegible]1350[illegible]

1

[illegible]1291[illegible][1][illegible]1261[illegible]Andronikos Ⅱ[illegible]Pera[illegible]Galata[illegible]14[illegible][2]

[illegible]1298[illegible]Curzola [illegible] Korcˇula[illegible]·[illegible][3][illegible]13[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]Caffa[illegible]Sea of Azov[illegible]Tana[illegible]Circassians[illegible]Tartars[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible][6]

[illegible]1280[illegible]1300[illegible]Narbonne[illegible]Aigues-Mortes[illegible]14[illegible]13[illegible]40[illegible]1248[illegible][7][illegible]Ferrara[illegible]Rimini[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1282[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Benedetto Zaccaria[illegible]1297[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1346[illegible]1566[illegible]Lusignan[illegible][8][illegible][9]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□Tabriz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Beirut□□□1365□□□“□□”□□ [10]

2

□□8:1□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□Bay of Biscay□□□□□□□□ [11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□60□□□□□“□□□□□”□*Roccaforte* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□ [12]

□□*muda* □□□1297□□□□□□□□Grimaldi□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Monoikos□□Robert the Wise□——□□□□1318□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1336□□ [13]

□□□Dandolos□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1297□□“□□”□Serrata□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3

□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□1302□□“□□□□□”□□□1297□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1323□□□[15]□□——□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Arborea□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Eleonora□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1337□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□

[illegible]1343[illegible][17][illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1380[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible][19][illegible]*biscoctus*[illegible][20][illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]1340[illegible][22][illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]30[illegible][23]1340[illegible]1340[illegible]10[illegible]Salado[illegible]1340[illegible]1344[illegible]Algeciras[illegible][24]

[illegible]1310[illegible][25][illegible]1284[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aydin[illegible]1318[illegible]Umur Pasha[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]Santorini[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]1334[illegible][28][illegible]1344[illegible][29][illegible]Timur[illegible]1402[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1346[illegible]——[illegible]*Mahona*[illegible]1331[illegible]·[illegible]John VI Kantakouzenos[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1299[illegible]1350[illegible]13[illegible]1300[illegible]

4

□□□1315□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]□□□□□□□□□□1340□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1329□1343□□□□□□□□23%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1280□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1340□□□[32]□□□□□“□□”□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□1347□□□□[33]□□□1347□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□al-Maqrizi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1348□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1348[illegible]1348[illegible]5[illegible] [35] [illegible]1348[illegible]1348[illegible]5[illegible] [36] [illegible] [37] [illegible]1348[illegible] [38] 12[illegible]14[illegible] [39] [illegible]

[illegible] [40] [illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1347[illegible]1366[illegible] [41] [illegible]14[illegible]

---

[1] S.Schein□*Fideles Cruces□the Papacy□the West and the Recovery of the Holy Land□1274-1314* □Oxford□1991□.

[2] A.Laiou□*Constantinople and the Latins□the Foreign Policy of Andronicus Ⅱ 1282-1328* □Cambridge□MA□1972□□pp.68-76□147-57.

[3] F.C.Lane□*Venice□a Maritime Republic* □Baltimore□MD□1973□□p.84.

[4] D.Abulafia□'Sul commercio del grano siciliano nel tardo Duecento'□*XI °Congresso della Corona d'Aragona* □4 vols.□Palermo□1983-4□□vol.2□pp.5-22□repr. in D.Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean□1100-1400* □London□1987□□essay vii.

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[6] D.Abulafia□'Southern Italy and the Florentine economy□1265-1370'□*Economic History Review* □ser.2□33□1981□□pp.377-88□repr. in Abulafia□*Italy□Sicily and the Mediterranean* □essay vi.

[7] G.Jehel□*Aigues-mortes□un port pour un roi□les Capétiens et la Méditerranée* □Roanne□1985□□K.Reyerson□*Business□Banking and Finance in Medieval Montpellier* □Toronto□1985□.

[8] P.Edbury□*The Kingdom of Cyprus and the Crusades* 1191-1374 □Cambridge□1991□□very helpful studies in B.Arbel□*Cyprus□the Franks and Venice□13tb-16th Centuries* □Aldershot□2000□.

[9] D.Abulafia□'The Levant trade of the minor cities in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries□strengths and weaknesses'□in *The Medieval Levant. Studies in Memory of Eliyahu Ashtor□1914-1984□* □ed.B.Z.Kedar and A.Udovitch□*Asian and African Studies* □vol.22□1988□□pp.183-202.

[10] P.Edbury□'The crusading policy of King Peter I of Cyprus□1359-1369'□in P.Holt□ed.□□*The Eastern Mediterranean Lands in the Period of the Crusades*□Warminster□1977□□pp.90-105□Edbury□*Kingdom of Cyprus* □pp.147-79.

[11] R.Unger□*The Ship in the Medieval Economy□600-1600* □London□1980□□pp.176-9□J.Robson□'The Catalan fleet and Moorish sea-power□1337-1344□'□*English Historical Review* □vol.74□1959□□p.391.

[12] Lane□*Venice* □p.46.

[13] D.Abulafia□'Venice and the kingdom of Naples in the last years of Robert the Wise□1332-1343'□*Papers of the British School at Rome* □vol.48□1980□□pp.196-9.

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D.Abulafia□'The Aragonese Kingdom of Albania□an Angevin project of 1311-16'□*Mediterranean Historical Review* □vol.10□1995□□pp.1-13□

[15] M.Tangheroni□*Aspetti del commercio dei cereali nei paesi della Corona d’Aragona* □1□*La Sardegna* □Pisa and Cagliari□1981□□C.Manca□*Aspetti dell’espansione economica catalano-aragonese nel Mediterraneo occidentale□il commercio internazionale del sale* □Milan□1966□□M.Tangheroni□*Città dell’argento□Iglesias dalle origini alla fine del Medioevo* □Naples□1985□.

[16] F.C.Casula□*La Sardegna aragonese* □2 vols.□Sassari□1990-91□□B.Pitzorno□*Vita di Eleanora d’Arborea□principessa medioevale di Sardegna* □Milan□2010□.

[17] D.Abulafia□*A Mediterranean Emporium□the Catalan Kingdom of Majorca* □Cambridge□1994□□pp.15-17□54.

[18] D.Abulafia□*A Mediterranean Emporium□the Catalan Kingdom of Majorca* □Cambridge□1994□□pp.14□248.

[19] L.Mott□*Sea Power in the Medieval Mediterranean□the Catalan-Aragonese Fleet in the War of the Sicilian Vespers* □Gainesville□FL□2003□□p.216□table 2□and p.217□J.Pryor□‘The galleys of Charles I of Anjou□king of Sicily□ca.1269-1284’□*Studies in Medieval and Renaissance History* □vol.14□1993□□p.86.

[20] Mott□*Sea Power* □pp.211-24.

[21] Tangheroni□*Aspetti del commercio* □pp.72-8.

[22] Robson□‘Catalan fleet’□p.386.

[23] G.Hills□*Rock of Contention□a History of Gibraltar* □London□1974□□pp.60-72□M.Harvey□*Gibraltar□a History* □2nd edn□Staplehurst□Kent□2000□□pp.37-40.

[24] Harvey□*Gibraltar* □pp.44-5.

[25] J.Riley-Smith□*The Knights of St John in Jerusalem and Cyprus□1050-1310* □London□1967□□p.225□Edbury□*Kingdom of Cyprus* □p.123.

[26] K.Setton□*The Catalan Domination of Athens□1311-1388* □2nd edn□London□1975□.

[27] E.Zachariadou□*Trade and Crusade□Venetian Crete and the Emirates of Menteshe and Aydin□1300-1415□* □Venice□1983□□pp.13-14.

[28] E.Zachariadou□*Trade and Crusade□Venetian Crete and the Emirates of Menteshe and Aydin□1300-1415□* □Venice□1983□□pp.27-37.

[29] N.Housley□*The Later Crusades□from Lyons to Alcazar 1274-1580* □Oxford□1992□□pp.59-60□Zachariadou□*Trade and Crusade* □pp.49-51.

[30] W.C.Jordan□*The Great Famine□Northern Europe in the Early Fourteenth Century* □Princeton□NJ□1966□□cf.D.Abulafia□‘Un’economia in crisi□L’Europa alla vigilia della Peste Nera’□*Archivio storico del Sannio* □vol.3□1998□□pp.5-24.

[31] O.Benedictow□*The Black Death 1346-1353□the Complete History* □Woodbridge□2004□□p.281.

[32] B.Kedar□*Merchants in Crisis□Genoese and Venetian Men of Affairs and the Fourteenth-century Depression* □New Haven□CT□1976□.

[33] M.Dols□*The Black Death in the Middle East* □Princeton□NJ□1977□□Benedictow□*Black Death* □pp.60-64□69□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B.Gummer□*The Scourging Angel□the Black Death in the British Isles* □London□2009□□

[34] S.Borsch□*The Black Death in Egypt and England□a Comparative Study* □Cairo□2005□□pp.1-2.

[35] Benedictow□*Black Death* □pp.70-71□93-4.

[36] Benedictow□*Black Death* □pp.77-82□89-90□278-81.

[37] Benedictow□*Black Death* □pp.82-3.

[38] Benedictow□*Black Death* □pp.65-6.

[39] Benedictow□*Black Death* □pp.380-84.

[40] D.Abulafia□‘Carestia□peste□economia’□*Le epidemie nei secoli XIV-XVII* □Nuova Scuola Medica Salernitana□Salerno□2006□.

[41] S.R.Epstein□*An Island for Itself□Economic Development and Social Change in Late Medieval Sicily* □Cambridge□1992□.

[illegible] [illegible]1350[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1350[illegible]1480[illegible]

1

[illegible]1400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Merchant of Prato[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francesco di Marco Datini[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[2][illegible]

[illegible]San Mateu[illegible]Maghrib[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible][3][illegible][4]

□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1402□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□Bardi□□□□Peruzzi□□□□Acciaiuoli□□[5]□□□[6]□□[7]□□□□□□□□1400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1350□1355□□□□□□1378□1381□□□□□□□Chioggia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1353[illegible]Visconti[illegible]1355[illegible] [8]

[illegible]1378[illegible]Tenedos[illegible] [9] [illegible]1363[illegible]Gradenigo[illegible] [10] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1378[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible]Carrara[illegible]1379[illegible]9[illegible]1380[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Pietro Dorian[illegible] [11]

[illegible]Treviso[illegible]——[illegible] [12]

[illegible]1350[illegible]1378[illegible]Cremea[illegible]1381[illegible][13] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]currants[illegible]Trebizond[illegible]1300[illegible][14]

[illegible]Tana[illegible]14[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[15][16]

[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]cogs[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]720[illegible] [17] [illegible] [18]

2

[illegible]·[illegible]Felix Fabri[illegible]1480[illegible]·[illegible] [19] [illegible]1358[illegible]Petrarch[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Mandelli[illegible]Crotone[illegible]*Juno Lacinia* [illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible] [20] [illegible]*Itinerary* [illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]Cyriac[illegible]1436[illegible]

[illegible]
[21] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Anselmo Turmeda[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]Abdallah at-Tarjuman[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]al-Hasan ibn Muhammad al-Wazzan[illegible]Leo Africanus[illegible]Leo X[illegible] [22]

3

[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]Martin[illegible]1392[illegible]15[illegible] [23] [illegible]-[illegible] [24]

[illegible]1416[illegible]15[illegible] [25] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Magnanimous[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]□□1297□□□□□□□□□□Calvi□□Joanna Ⅱ□□——□□□□□René of Anjou□□“□□□□”□*Le bon roi René* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1480□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1458□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□[28]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1435□□□——□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□Filippo Maria Visconti□□□1442□□□15□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1448□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Piombino□□□[30]□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]15□□1454□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Peace of Lodi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mehmet□□1447□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□John Hunyadi□[32]□□[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□Galahad□□□——□□□□□□□
□Scanderberg□——□□[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kastellórizo□□[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Demetrios Paliaologos□□□·□□□□Joannot Martorell□□*Tirant lo Blanc*□[36]□[37]□□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□[39]

□1453□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]

4

□□□1453□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*jihad*□□□Aydin□□□□□□□□

1402[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]
1423[illegible]Murad Ⅱ[illegible]Mehmet Ⅱ[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*basileus*[illegible]——[illegible][41][illegible]1468[illegible]1478[illegible]Rozafa[illegible]Scutari[illegible]Shkodër[illegible][42][illegible]Montenegro[illegible]Kotor[illegible]Cattaro[illegible][43]

[illegible]Negroponte[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]*Sumblime Porte*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]1310[illegible]Bodrum[illegible]

□Mausoleum of Halikarnassos□□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Meister Georg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1480□□[47]□□Ulm□□□□□□□Salamanca□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1480□□□□□□□Otranto□□140□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□1.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Gedik Ahmet Pasha□□2.2□□□□□□1□□□□8000□□Ferrante□□[48]

□□□Friuli□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[49]□□□

[illegible]Serenissima Repubblica[illegible]

[illegible]1481[illegible]5[illegible]Charles Ⅷ[illegible]1494[illegible]1495[illegible]15[illegible][50] 1495[illegible]Monopoli[illegible]1509[illegible][51] [illegible]1502[illegible]

5

[illegible][52] [illegible]·[illegible]Gentile Bellini[illegible][53] [illegible]Dubrovnik[illegible]Amalfi[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*dubrovcani* [illegible]1202[illegible]1204[illegible][54]

[illegible]1350[illegible]1358[illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible][57][illegible]——[illegible][58][illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Philippus de Diversis[illegible]

> [illegible][59]

[illegible]16[illegible][60][illegible]“*argosy* ”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Ragusa”[illegible]·[illegible]Benedetto Cotrugli[illegible]Kotruljevic[illegible][61]

[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

—— —— · Stjepan Vukcic “ ” *herceg* Hercegovina “ ” Herceg Novi [62] Trebinje 1451 1.5

1458 Skopje 1472 —— [63] “ ” 1500 —— “ ” LIBERTAS

---

[1] D.Abulafia *A Mediterranean Emporium the Catalan Kingdom of Majorca* Cambridge 1994 pp.217-21 F.Melis *Aspetti della vita economica medievale studi nell’Archivio Datini di Prato* Siena and Florence 1962 I.Origo *The Merchant of Prato* 2nd edn Harmondsworth 1963 .

[2] Origo *Merchant of Prato* p.128.

[3] I.Houssaye Michienzi□‘Réseaux et stratégies marchandes□le commerce de la compagnie Datini avec le Maghrib□fin XIVe-début XVe siècle□’□□doctoral dissertation□European University Institute□Florence□2010□.

[4] Origo□*Merchant of Prato* □pp.97-8.

[5] R.de Roover□*The Rise and Decline of the Medici Bank 1397 -1494* □Cambridge□MA□1963□.

[6] B.Kedar□*Merchants in Crisis□Genoese and Venetian Men of Affairs and the Fourteenth-century Depression* □New Haven□CT□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] O.Benedictow□*The Black Death 1346-1353□the Complete History* □Woodbridge□2004□□pp.118-33.

[8] F.C.Lane□*Venice□a Maritime Republic* □Baltimore□MD□1973□□pp.176-9□S.A.Epstein□*Genoa and the Genoese* □958-1528□Chapel Hill□NC□1996□□pp.220-21.

[9] Lane□*Venice* □p.186□Epstein□*Genoa* □pp.219-20.

[10] S.McKee□*Uncommon Dominion□Venetian Crete and the Myth of Ethnic Purity* □Philadelphia□PA□2000□□pp.145-61.

[11] Lane□*Venice* □pp.189-201□Epstein□*Genoa* □pp.237-42.

[12] Lane□*Venice* □p.196.

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3:1□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[14] Cf.Kedar□*Merchants in Crisis* .

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□157□□

[16] Dante Alighieri□*Divina Commedia* □‘Inferno’□21:7-15□Lane□*Venice* □p.163.

[17] Lane□*Venice* □pp.122-3□163-4□F.C.Lane□*Venetian Ships and Shipbuilders of the Renaissance* □Baltimore□MD□1934□.

[18] Lane□*Venice* □p.120.

[19] H.Prescott，*Jerusalem Journey：Pilgrimage to the Holy Land in the Fifteenth Century* （London，1954）；H.Prescott，*Once to Sinai：the Further Pilgrimage of Friar Felix Fabri* （London，1957）.

[20] *Petrarch’s Guide to the Holy Land：Itinerary to the Sepulcher of Our Lord Jesus Christ* （ed.T.Cachey，Notre Dame，IN，2002）.

[21] Cyriac of Ancona，*Later Travels* （ed.E.Bodnar，Cambridge，MA，2003）；M.Belozerskaya，*To Wake the Dead：a Renaissance Merchant and the Birth of Archaeology* （New York，2009）；B.Ashmole，‘Cyriac of Ancona’，in *Art and Politics in Renaissance Italy* （ed.G.Holmes，Oxford，1993），pp.41-57.

[22] N.Z.Davis，*Trickster Travels：a Sixteenth-century Muslim between Worlds* （New York，2006）.

[23] P.Corrao，*Governare un regno：potere，società e istituzioni in Sicilia fra Trecento e Quattrocento* （Naples，1991）.

[24] J.Carbonell and F.Manconi（eds.），*I Catalani in Sardegna* （Milan，1994）；G.Goddard King，*Pittura sarda del Quattro-Cinquecento* （2nd edn，Nuoro，2000）.

[25] A.Ryder，*Alfonso the Magnanimous，King of Aragon，Naples，and Sicily，1396-1458* （Oxford，1990）.

[26] P.Stacey，*Roman Monarchy and the Renaissance Prince* （Cambridge，2007）.

[27] J.Favier，*Le roi René* （Paris，2009）；M.Kekewich，*The Good King：René of Anjou and Fifteenth-century Europe* （Basingstoke，2008）.

[28] W.Küchler，*Die Finanzen der Krone Aragon während des 15 . Jahrhunderts （Alfons V. und Johann II.）* （Münster，1983）；L.Sánchez Aragonés，*Cortes，monarquía y ciudades en Aragón，durante el reinado de Alfonso el Magnánimo* （Saragossa，1994）.

[29] A.Gallo，*Commentarius de Genuensium maritima classe in Barchinonenses expedita，anno MCCCCLXVI，ed.C.Fossati，Fonti per la storia dell’Italia medievale，Rerum italicarum scriptores，ser.3，vol.8，Rome，2010）；and C.Fossati，Genovesi e Catalani：guerra sul mare. Relazione di Antonio Gallo（1466）* （Genoa，2008）.

[30] D.Abulafia，‘From Tunis to Piombino：piracy and trade in the Tyrrhenian Sea，1397-1472’，in *The Experience of Crusading* （vol.2，*Defining the Crusader*

Kingdom □ed.P.Edbury and J.Phillips□Cambridge□2003□□PP.275-97.

[31] D.Abulafia□'The mouse and the elephant□relations between the kings of Naples and the lordship of Piombino in the fifteenth century'□in J.Law and B.Paton □eds.□□*Communes and Despots□Essays in Memory of Philip Jones* □Aldershot□2010□□pp.145-60□G.Forte□*Di Castiglione di Pescaia presidio aragonese dal 1447 al 1460* □Grosseto□1935□also published in *Bollettino della società storica maremmana* □1934-5□.

[32] □□□□□□János Hunyadi□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[33] M.Navarro Sorní□*Calixto Ⅱ Borja y Alfonso el Magnánimo frente a la cruzada* □Valencia□2003□□cf.A.Ryder□'The eastern policy of Alfonso the Magnanimous'□*Atti dell'Accademia Pontaniana* □vol.27□1979□□pp.7-27.

[34] D.Abulafia□'Scanderbeg□a hero and his reputation'□introduction to H.Hodgkinson□*Scanderbeg* □London□1999□□pp.ix-xv□O.J.Schmitt□*Skënderbeu* □Tirana□2008□German edn□*Skanderbeg□der neue Alexander auf dem Balkan* □Regensburg□2009□□F.Babinger□*Mehmed the Conqueror and his Time* □ed.W.Hickman□Princeton□NJ□1979□□pp.390-96.

[35] D.Duran i Duelt□*Kastellórizo□una isla griega bajo dominio de Alfonso el Magnánimo□1450-1458□□colección documental* □Barcelona□2003□□C.Marinescu□*La politique orientale d'Alfonse Vd'Aragon□roi de Naples□1416-1458□* □Institut d'Estudis Catalans□Memòries de la Secció Històrico-Arqueològica□vol.46□Barcelona□1994□□pp.203-34.

[36] "Tirant lo Blanc"□□□□"□□□□□"□2006□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□□□"□□□□□□□□"□□□□"□□□□——□□□

[37] D.Abulafia□'Genoese□Turks and Catalans in the age of Mehmet Ⅱ and Tirant lo Blanc'□in *Quel mar che la terra inghirlanda. Studi sul Mediterraneo medievale in ricordo di Marco Tangheroni* □2 vols.□Pisa□2007□□vol.1□pp.49-58□English translations□C.R.La Fontaine□*Tirant lo Blanc□the Complete Translation* □New York□1993□□a full literal translation□and D.Rosenthal□trans. *Tirant lo Blanc* □London□1984□□an abridged version.

[38] E.Aylward□*Martorell's* Tirant lo Blanch□*a Program for Military and Social Reform in Fifteenth-century Christendom* □Chapel Hill□NC□1985□.

[39] *Tirant lo Blanc* □chapter 99.

[40] Doukas□*Decline and Fall of Byzantium to the Ottoman Turks by Doukas□ an Annotated Translation of* Historia Turco-Byzantina□ed.H.Magoulias□Detroit□ 1976□□chap.38□5□p.212.

[41] H.İnalc1k□*The Ottoman Empire□the Classical Age 1300-1600* □London□ 1973□.

[42] Babinger□*Mehmed the Conqueror* □pp.359-66.

[43] P.Butorac□*Kotor za samovlade□1355-1420□* □Perast□1999□□pp.75-115.

[44] □□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[45] L.Mallltezi□*Qytetet e bregdetit shqiptar gjatë sundemit Venedikas □aspekte te jetës së tyre□* □Tirana□1988□□pp.229-41□French summary□□ O.J.Schmitt□*Das venezianische Albanien□1392-1475□* □Munich□2001□.

[46] L.Butler□*The Siege of Rhodes 1480* □Order of St John Historical Pamphlets□no.10□London□1970□□pp.1-24□E.Brockman□*The Two Sieges of Rhodes 1480-1522* □London□1969□□Babinger□*Mehmed the Conqueror* □pp.396-9.

[47] Butler□*Siege of Rhodes* □pp.11□22.

[48] H.Houben□ed.□□*La conquista turca di Otranto□1480□tra storia e mito* □2 vols.□Galatina□2008□□Babinger□*Mehmed the Conqueror* □pp.390-91□395.

[49] Babinger□*Mehmed the Conqueror* □pp.390-96.

[50] C.Kidwell□‘Venice□the French invasion and the Apulian ports’□in *The French Descent into Renaissance Italy 1494-1495□Antecedents and Effects* □ ed.D.Abulafia□Aldershot□1995□□pp.295-308.

[51] C.Kidwell□‘Venice□the French invasion and the Apulian ports’□in *The French Descent into Renaissance Italy 1494-1495□Antecedents and Effects* □ ed.D.Abulafia□Aldershot□1995□□p.300.

[52] N.Bisaha□*Creating East and West□Renaissance Humanism and the Ottoman Turks* □Philadelphia□PA□2004□□R.Mack□*Bazaar to Piazza□Islamic Trade and Italian Art□1300-1600* □Berkeley□CA□2002□.

[53] C.Campbell□A.Chong□D.Howard and M.Rogers□*Bellini and the East* □National Gallery□London□2006□.

[54] D.Abulafia，'Dalmatian Ragusa and the Norman Kingdom of Sicily'，*Slavonic and East European Review* （vol.54，1976），pp.412-28；repr. in D.Abulafia，*Italy，Sicily and the Mediterranean，1100-1400* （London，1987），essay x.

[55] R.Harris，*Dubrovnik：a History* （London，2003），pp.58-63.

[56] F.Carter，'Balkan exports through Dubrovnik 1358-1500：a geographical *analysis* '，*Journal of Croatian Studies* （vols.9-10，1968-9），pp.133-59；repr. in F.Carter's strange *Dubrovnik（Ragusa）：a Classic City-state* （London，1972），pp.214-92，much of the rest of which is an unattributed reprint of L.Villari，*The Republic of Ragusa* （London，1904）.

[57] B.Krekić，*Dubrovnik（Raguse）et le Levant au Moyen Âge* （Paris，1961）.

[58] B.Krekić，'Four Florentine commercial companies in Dubrovnik（Ragusa）in the first half of the fourteenth century'，in *The Medieval City* （ed.D.Herlihy，H.Miskimin and A.Udovitch，New Haven，CT，1977），pp.25-41；D.Abulafia，'Grain traffic out of the Apulian ports on behalf of Lorenzo de'Medici，1486-7'，*Rarissime Gotifride：Historical Essays Presented to Professor Godfrey Wettinger on his Seventieth Birthday* （ed.P.Xuereb，Malta，1999），pp.25-36；repr. in D.Abulafia，*Mediterranean Encounters，Economic，Religious，Political，1100-1550* （Aldershot，2000），essay ix；M.Spremić，*Dubrovnik i Aragonci（1442-1495）* （Belgrade，1971），p.210.

[59] Filip de Diversis，*Opis slavnogo grada Dubrovnika* （ed.Z.Janeković-Römer，Zagreb，2004），p.156；B.Krekić，*Dubrovnik in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries：a City between East and West* （Norman，OK，1972），p.35.

[60] Spremić，*Dubrovnik i Aragonci* ，pp.207-11（Italian summary）.

[61] B.Cotrugli，*Il libro dell'arte di mercatura* （ed.U.Tucci，Venice，1990）；B.Kotruljević，*Knjiga o umiječu trgovanja* （Zagreb，2005）；also，on winds，waves and navigation，B.Kotruljević，*De Navigatione-O plovidbi* （ed.D.Salopek，Zagreb，2005）.

[62] Harris，*Dubrovnik* ，pp.88-90.

[63] Harris，*Dubrovnik* ，pp.93，95；N.Biegman，*The Turco-Ragusan Relationship according to the firmāns of Murād Ⅲ（1575-1595）extant in the State Archives of Dubrovnik* （The Hague and Paris，1967）.

[illegible] [illegible]1391[illegible]1500[illegible]

1

[illegible]1424[illegible]1426[illegible]Janus[illegible]1444[illegible]1460[illegible]James of Lusignan[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1]

[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]Banco di San Giorgio[illegible][2][illegible]1464[illegible]——[illegible]Tolfa[illegible]Pius Ⅱ[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]*trappeti*[illegible]Valencia[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]Madeira[illegible]Cape Verde[illegible]São Tomé[illegible]——[illegible][5]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1492□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Málaga□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nasrid□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alhambra□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□1415□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Ceuta□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1410□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fez□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Monte Hacho□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]

[illegible]Marinid[illegible]1437[illegible]1471[illegible]Fernando[illegible][8][illegible]1668[illegible][9]16[illegible]·[illegible]Lius de Camões[illegible]·[illegible]*Lusiads*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]*Geography*[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]Cantabrians[illegible]Galicians[illegible][12][illegible]1412[illegible]1468[illegible]Edward IV[illegible][13][illegible]Bristol[illegible]1457[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Sturmy[illegible]

[illegible]Southampton[illegible]
[14] [illegible]

[illegible][15] [illegible]1432[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Coeur of Bourges[illegible]Charles Ⅶ[illegible]*argentier* [illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][17] [illegible]1451[illegible]·[illegible] 15[illegible]

2

[illegible]14[illegible]1436[illegible]Niebla[illegible]*barcina* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Barcina[illegible]1462[illegible]-[illegible]Medina Sidonia[illegible]-[illegible]1474[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□
□□-□□
□□□□□□□□1501□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Isabella□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [18]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Murcia□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□70□□
□□
□Ferdinand Ⅱ□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1458□□□□□□□□
□□□
□Ferrante□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□John□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Viana□□□□□Charles□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
[19]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□*Busca*□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [20] □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□”□*redreç*□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□
□□*Biga*□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□1462□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□”□*forenses*□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□15□□□□□□1467□□
1481□□1493□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [21]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*llotjas*□□□□“□□
□□”□Consulate of the Sea□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]□□□□□□□14□□30□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Guillem Sagrera□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□*Castelnuovo* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Pere Compte□□1483□1498□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

> □□
> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□[23]□□14□□80□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1401□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Taula de Canvi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1404□□1464□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1411□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1432□□□1453□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1428□□1493□□□□□□□□□□

□□25%□□□□□□15%□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□——□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1442□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1457□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][28][illegible]1465[illegible][29]

[illegible]15[illegible]Tossa[illegible][30][illegible]Matarò[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nau[illegible]Rotterdam[illegible]15[illegible][31][illegible]1434[illegible]Bay of Biscay[illegible]——[illegible][32]

[illegible]1462[illegible]1472[illegible][33] 15[illegible]70[illegible][34][illegible]15[illegible]80%[illegible]·[illegible]Astruch Xibili[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Elliott[illegible]“[illegible]15[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37] [illegible]1494[illegible][38] [illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible][39]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][40]

[illegible][41] [illegible][42] [illegible][43]

[illegible]——[illegible][44] [illegible][45] [illegible]

[illegible][46] [illegible][47] [illegible]Languedoc[illegible]Toledo[illegible][48] [illegible][49] [illegible]15[illegible][50] [illegible][51] [illegible]-[illegible]

3

[illegible]15[illegible]14[illegible][52] [illegible]14[illegible]Ecija[illegible]·[illegible]Ferran Martínez[illegible]1391[illegible]

[illegible]1392[illegible][53] [illegible]2500[illegible]200[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Call[illegible]Bellver[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1413[illegible]1414[illegible]Benedict XⅢ[illegible][54] [illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1391[illegible]1413[illegible]1414[illegible]Ferdinand Ⅱ[illegible]1479[illegible]

[illegible]Marranos[illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]7.5[illegible]——[illegible]1391[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*humanamente*[illegible][59][illegible]——[illegible]1509[illegible]Oran[illegible]1510[illegible][60]

[illegible]Ferrara[illegible]

[illegible]Mantua[illegible]16[illegible]

> [illegible][61]

[illegible]*dhimmi* [illegible]Thessalonika[illegible]

[illegible]Messiah[illegible]Galilee[illegible]Safed[illegible]kabbalistic[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Berab[illegible]Maqueda[illegible]——[illegible]Sanhedrin[illegible][62][illegible]——[illegible]Sepharad[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]Ladino[illegible]*hidalgos* [illegible]Obadiah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1492[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]Boabdil[illegible]1502[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][63][illegible][64][illegible]9[illegible]1525[illegible]1609[illegible]Moriscos[illegible][65]

4

[illegible]1504[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Fernando González de Córdoba[illegible]1503[illegible]Louis Ⅻ[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][67][illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Columbus[illegible][68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Catalan Common Market[illegible]1497[illegible]-[illegible]Melilla[illegible]Cisneros[illegible]1509[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1510[illegible] [69] [illegible]
[illegible]Maghrib[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]Pyrenean[illegible]Germaine of Foix[illegible] [70] [illegible]
——[illegible]Infante Juan[illegible]Juana[illegible]
[illegible]Habsburg[illegible]Charles of Ghent[illegible] [71] [illegible] [72]

---

[1] N.Housley□*The Later Crusades□from Lyons to Alcazar 1274-1580* □Oxford□1992□□pp.196-7.

[2] J.Heers□*Gênes au XVe siècle□civilisation méditerranéenne□grand capitalisme□et capitalisme populaire* □Paris□1971□.

[3] E.Ashtor□‘Levantine sugar industry in the late Middle Ages□a case of technological decline’□*The Islamic Middle East□700-1900* □ed.A.L.Udovitch□Princeton□NJ□1981□□pp.91-132.

[4] [illegible]

[5] D.Abulafia□‘Sugar in Spain’□*European Review* □vol.16□2008□□pp 191-210□M.Ouerfelli□*Le sucre□production□commercialisation et usages dans la Méditerranée médiévale* □Leiden□2007□.

[6] A.Fábregas Garcia，*Producción y comercio de azúcar en el Mediterráneo medieval：el ejemplo del reino de Granada*（Granada，2000）；J.Heers，‘Le royaume de Grenade et la politique marchande de Gênes en Occident（XVe siècle）’，*Le Moyen Âge*（vol.63，1957），p.109，repr. in J.Heers，*Société et économie à Gênes（XIVe-XVe siècles）*（London，1979），essay ⅶ；F.Melis，‘Málaga nel sistema economico del XIV e XV secolo’，*Economia e Storia*（vol.3，1956），pp.19-59，139-63，repr. in F.Melis，*Mercaderes italianos en España（investigaciones sobre su correspondencia y su contabilidad）*（Seville，1976），pp.3-65；R.Salicrú i Lluch，‘The Catalano-Aragonese commercial presence in the sultanate of Granada during the reign of Alfonso the Magnanimous’，*Journal of Medieval History*（vol.27，2001），pp.289-312.

[7] P.Russell，*Prince Henry‘the Navigator’：a Life*（New Haven，CT，2000），pp.29-58.

[8] P.Russell，*Prince Henry‘the Navigator’：a Life*（New Haven，CT，2000），pp.182-93.

[9] B.Rogerson，*The Last Crusaders：the Hundred-year Battle for the Centre of the World*（London，2009），especially pp.399-422.

[10] Luis Vaz de Camões，*The Lusiads*（trans. L.White，Oxford，1997），canto 4:49，p.86.

[11] F.Themudo Barata，*Navegação，comércio e relações políticas：os portugueses no Mediterrâneo Ocidental（1385-1466）*（Lisbon，1998）；J.Heers，‘L’expansion maritime portugaise à la fin du Moyen-Âge：la Méditerranée’，*Actas do Ⅲ Colóquio internacional de estudios luso-brasileiros*（vol.2，Lisbon，1960），pp.138-47，repr. in Heers，*Société et économie*，essay ⅲ.

[12] R.Salicrú i Lluch，*El tràfic de mercaderies a Barcelona segons els comptes de la Lleuda de Mediona（febrer de 1434）*（Anuario de estudios medievales，annex no.30，Barcelona，1995）.

[13] D.Abulafia，‘The Crown and the economy under Ferrante I of Naples（1458-94）’，in T.Dean and C.Wickham（eds.），*City and Countryside in Late Medieval and Renaissance Italy：Essays Presented to Philip Jones*（London，1990），pp.135，140，repr. in D.Abulafia，*Commerce and Conquest in the Mediterranean，1100-1500*（Aldershot，1993）.

[14] A.Ruddock，*Italian Merchants and Shipping in Southampton 1270-1600*（Southampton，1951），pp.173-7.

[15] K.Reyerson□*Jacques Coeur□Entrepreneur and King’s Bursar* □New York□2005□□pp.3□90-91□J.Heers□*Jacques Coeur 1400-1456* □Paris□1997□□taking a different view from M.Mollat□*Jacques Coeur ou l’esprit de l’entreprise au XVe siècle* □Paris□1988□and C.Poulain□*Jacques Coeur ou les rêves concrétisés* □Paris□1982□.

[16] Cited by Reyerson□*Jacques Coeur* □p.87.

[17] Cited by Reyerson□*Jacques Coeur* □pp.90□92□162□Mollat□*Jacques Coeur* □pp.168-80.

[18] D.Lamelas□*The Sale of Gibraltar in 1474 to the New Christians of Cordova* □ed.S.Benady□Gibraltar and Grendon□Northants□1992□□M.Harvey□*Gibraltar□a History* □2nd edn□Staplehurst□Kent□2000□□pp.48-53.

[19] P.Wolff□‘The 1391 pogrom in Spain□social crisis or not□’□*Past & Present* □no.50□1971□□pp.4-18.

[20] C.Carrère□*Barcelone□centre économique à l’époque des difficultés□1380-1462* □2 vols.□Paris and The Hague□1967□□C.Batlle□*Barcelona a mediados del siglo XV□historia de una crisis urbana* □Barcelona□1976□.

[21] J.M.Quadrado□*Forenses y Ciudadanos* □Biblioteca Balear□vol.1□Palma de Mallorca□1986□repr. of 2nd edn□Palma□1895□□plague□M.Barceló Crespi□*Ciutat de Mallorca en el Trànsit a la Modernitat* □Palma de Mallorca□1988□.

[22] R.Piña Homs□*El Consolat de Mar□Mallorca 1326-1800* □Palma de Mallorca□1985□□R.Smith□*The Spanish Guild Merchant□a History of the Consulado□1250-1700* □Durham□NC□1972□□pp.3-33.

[23] Classic negative views in□J.Elliott□*Imperial Spain 1469-1714* □London□1963□□pp.24□30-31□P.Vilar□‘Le déclin catalan au bas Moyen Âge’□*Estudios de Historia Moderna* □vol.6□1956-9□□pp.1-68□J.Vicens Vives□*An Economic History of Spain* □Princeton□NJ□1969□□with relevant sections republished in R.Highfield□ed.□□*Spain in the Fifteenth Century 1369-1516* □London□1972□□pp.31-57□248-75.

[24] A.P.Usher□*The Early History of Deposit Banking in Mediterranean Europe* □Cambridge□MA□1943□.

[25] D.Coulon□*Barcelone et le grand commerce d’Orient au Moyen Âge□un siècle de relations avec l’Égypte et la Syrie-Palestine□ca.1330-ca.1430* □Madrid

and Barcelona□2004□.

[26] M.del Treppo□*I Mercanti Catalani e l’Espansione della Corona d’Aragona nel Secolo XV* □Naples□1972□□figure facing p.16□D.Pifarré Torres□*Flcomerç internacional de Barcelona i el mar del Nord□Bruges□al final del segle XIV* □Barcelona and Montserrat□2002□.

[27] There were 154 voyages from Barcelona to Rhodes between 1390 and 1493□del Treppo□*Mercanti Catalani* □p.59.

[28] Del Treppo□*Mercanti Catalani* □pp.211□213□231-44.

[29] Abulafia□‘The Crown and the economy under Ferrante’□pp.142-3.

[30] D.Abulafia□‘L’economia mercantile nel Mediterraneo occidentale □1390ca.-1460ca.□□commercio locale e a lunga distanza nell’età di Alfonso il Magnanimo’□*Schola Salernitana. Dipartimento di Latinità e Medioevo□Università degli Studi di Salerno□Annali* □vol.2□1997□□pp.28-30□repr. in D.Abulafia□*Mediterranean Encounters□Economic□Religious□Political□1100-1550* □Aldershot□2000□□essay viii□M.Zucchitello□*El comerç maritime de Tossa a través del port barcelonì□1357-1553□* □Quaderns d’estudis tossencs□Tossa de Mar□1982□.

[31] H.Winter□*Die katalanische Nao von 1450 nach dem Modell im Maritiem Museum Prins Hendrik in Rotterdam* □Burg bez. Magdeburg□1956□□*Het Matarò-Model□een bijzondere Aanwist* □Maritiem Museum Prins Hendrik□Rotterdam□1982□.

[32] Salicrú□*Tràfic de mercaderies.*

[33] M.Peláez□*Catalunya després de le Guerra Civil del segle XV* □Barcelona□1981□□p.140□cf.del Treppo□*Mercanti catalani* □pp.586-7.

[34] Peláez□*Catalunya* □pp.145□153-9.

[35] P.Macaire□*Majorque et le commerce international□1400-1450 environ□* □Lille□1986□□pp.81-91□411□O.Vaquer Bennasar□*El comerç marítim de Mallorca□1448-1531* □Palma de Mallorca□2001□.

[36] Elliott□*Imperial Spain* □p.24□‘gyroscope’cited from E.Hamilton□*Money□Prices and Wages in Valencia□Aragon and Navarre 1351-1500* □Cambridge□MA□1936□□pp.55-9.

[37] S.Jados□ed. and trans.□□*Consulate of the Sea and Related Documents* □Tuscaloosa□AL□1975□□pp.3-18□Smith□*Spanish Guild Merchant* □pp.20-25.

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[39] Jados□*Consulate of the Sea* □p.38□also pp.35-8□54-7□204-8.

[40] Jados□*Consulate of the Sea* □pp.56-7□O.R.Constable□‘The problem of jettison in medieval Mediterranean maritime law’□*Journal of Medieval History* □vol.20□1994□□pp.207-20.

[41] Jados□*Consulate of the Sea* □pp.65□68-9.

[42] Jados□*Consulate of the Sea* □pp.135-7□on ceramics□*Valenza-Napoli□rotte mediterranee della ceramica/València-Nàpols□les rutes mediterrànies de la ceramica* □Valencia□1997□.

[43] Jados□*Consulate of the Sea* □p.79.

[44] M.Teresa Ferrer i Mallol□‘Els italians a terres catalanes□segles Ⅻ-XV□’□*Anuario de Estudios Medievales* □vol.19□1980□□pp.393-467.

[45] J.Guiral-Hadziiossif□*Valence□port méditerranéen au XVe siècle□1410-1525□* □Publications de la Sorbonne□Paris□1986□□pp.281-6□D.Igual Luis□*Valencia y Italia en el siglo XV□rutas□mercados y hombres de negocios en el espacio económico del Mediterráneo occidental* □Bancaixa Fundació Caixa Castelló□Castellón□1998□.

[46] P.Iradiel□‘Valencia y la expansión económica de la Corona de Aragón’□in D.Abulafia and B.Garí□eds.□□*En las costas del Mediterráneo occidental□las ciudades de la Peninsula Ibérica y del reino de Mallorca y el comercio mediterráneo en la Edad Media* □Barcelona□1997□□pp.155-69□E.Cruselles□*Los mercaderes de Valencia en la Edad Media□1380-1450* □Lleidà□2001□□E.Cruselles□*Los comerciantes valencianos del siglo XV y sus libros de cuentas* □Castelló de la Plana□2007□.

[47] See the studies by P.Mainoni□V.Mora□C.Verlinden collected in A.Furió □ed.□□*València□mercat medieval* □Valencia□1985□□pp.83-156□159-73□267-75.

[48] E.g.Gentino Abulafia□G.Romestan□‘Els mercaders llenguadocians en el regne de València durant la primera meitat del segle XIV’□in Furió□*València* □p.217.

[49] Salicrú, 'Catalano-Aragonese commercial presence', pp.289-312.

[50] E.Belenguer Cebrià, *València en la crisi del segle XV* (Barcelona, 1976).

[51] S.R.Epstein, *An Island for Itself: Economic Development and Social Change in Late Medieval Sicily* (Cambridge, 1992); C.Zedda, *Cagliari: un porto commerciale nel Mediterraneo del Quattrocento* (Naples, 2001).

[52] O.Benedictow, *The Black Death 1346-1353: the Complete History* (Woodbridge, 2004), p.281.

[53] Wolff, '1391 pogrom', pp.4-18.

[54] H.Maccoby, *Judaism on Trial: Jewish-Christian Disputations in the Middle Ages* (Rutherford, NJ, 1982), pp.168-215.

[55] A.Y.d'Abrera, *The Tribunal of Zaragoza and Crypto-Judaism, 1484-1515* (Turnhout, 2008).

[56] R.Conde y Delgado de Molina, *La Expulsión de los Judíos de la Corona de Aragon: documentos para su estudio* (Saragossa, 1991), doc.§1, pp.41-4.

[57] Samuel Usque, *Consolation for the Tribulations of Israel (Consolaçam as Tribulaçoens de Israel)* (ed.M.Cohen, Philadelphia, PA, 1964); Joseph Hacohen and the Anonymous Corrector, *The Vale of Tears (Emek Habacha)* (ed.H.May, The Hague, 1971).

[58] G.N.Zazzu, *Sepharad addio-1492: I profughi ebrei della Spagna al'ghetto'di Genova* (Genoa, 1991).

[59] N.Zeldes, 'Sefardi and Sicilian exiles in the Kingdom of Naples: settlement, community formation and crisis', *Hispania Judaica Bulletin*, vol.6 (5769/2008), pp.237-66; D.Abulafia, 'Aragonese kings of Naples and the Jews', in B.Garvin and B.Cooperman (eds.), *The Jews of Italy: Memory and Identity* (Bethesda, MD, 2000), pp.82-106.

[60] D.Abulafia, 'Insediamenti, diaspora e tradizione ebraica: gli Ebrei del Regno di Napoli da Ferdinando il Cattolico a Carlo V', *Convegno internazionale Carlo V, Napoli e il Mediterraneo=Archivio storico per le province napoletane*, vol.119 (2001), pp.171-200.

[61] Cited in M.Mazower, *Salonica, City of Ghosts: Christians, Muslims and Jews 1430-1950* (London, 2004), p.48; *Maranes* signifies'Marranos', a term more

often used for *conversos.*

[62] A.David，*To Come to the Land：Immigration and Settlement in Sixteenthcentury Eretz-Israel* （Tuscaloosa，AL，1999）.

[63] T.Glick，*Irrigation and Society in Medieval Valencia* （Cambridge，MA，1970）.

[64] L.P.Harvey，*Islamic Spain 1250 to 1500* （Chicago，1990）.

[65] M.Meyerson，*The Muslims of Valencia in the Age of Fernando and Isabel：between Coexistence and Crusade* （Berkeley，CA，1991）；L.P.Harvey，*Muslims in Spain，1501 to 1614* （Chicago，IL，2005）.

[66] J.-E.Ruiz-Domènec，*El Gran Capitán：retrato de una época* （Barcelona，2002）；C.J.Hernando Sánchez，*El Reino de Nápoles en el imperio de Carlos V：la consolidación de la conquista* （Madrid，2001）；D.Abulafia，'Ferdinand the Catholic and the kingdom of Naples'，in *Italy and the European Powers：the Impact of War，1503-1530* （ed.Christine Shaw，Leiden，2006），pp.129-58；F.Baumgartner，*Louis XII* （Stroud，1994）.

[67] J.M.Doussinague，*La política internacional de Fernando el Católico* （Madrid，1944），pp.91-106.

[68] D.Abulafia，*The Discovery of Mankind：Atlantic Encounters in the Age of Columbus* （New Haven，CT，2008）；M.A.Ladero Quesada，*El primer oro de América：los comienzos de la Casa de la Contratación de las Yndias，1503-1511* （Madrid，2002）.

[69] A.Hess，*The Forgotten Frontier：a History of the Sixteenth-century Ibero-African Frontier* （Chicago，IL，1978），pp.37-42；Doussinague，*Política internacional* ，pp.194-209，212-28，346-52；R.Gutiérrez Cruz，*Los presidios españoles del Norte de África en tiempo de los Reyes Católicos* （Melilla，1998）.

[70] R.Ríos Lloret，*Germana de Foix：una mujer，una reina，una corte* （Valencia，2003）.

[71] B.Aram，*Juana the Mad：Sovereignty and Dynasty in Renaissance Europe* （Baltimore，MD，2005）.

[72] T.Dandelet and J.Marino（eds.），*Spain in Italy：Politics，Society，and Religion，1500-1700* （Leiden，2007）；T.Dandelet，*Spanish Rome，1500-1700* （New Haven，CT，2001）.

[illegible]1500[illegible]1550[illegible]

1

[illegible]15[illegible][1][illegible]1482[illegible]São Jorge da Mina[illegible]the Mine[illegible][2][illegible]Guinea[illegible][3]

[illegible]1492[illegible]10[illegible]Caribbean islands[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]Doge Francesco Foscari[illegible]Bergamo[illegible]Terraferma[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][5][illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][6]

[illegible]16[illegible]ghazis[illegible]——[illegible][7][illegible]1516[illegible]1522[illegible]Süleyman[illegible]

[illegible]1480[illegible]——[illegible]300[illegible]1522[illegible]12[illegible] [8]

[illegible]1530[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]All Saints’ Day[illegible]1510[illegible] [9] [illegible]1551[illegible]

[illegible] [10] [illegible]·[illegible]Piri Reis[illegible] [11] [illegible]Barbarossa[illegible]——[illegible]Uruj[illegible]Uruc[illegible]Hizr[illegible]Khizr[illegible]·[illegible]Niccolò Giustiniani[illegible]janissary[illegible] [12] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Our Lady of the Conception* [illegible]1492[illegible] [13]

[illegible]
1502[illegible]
[illegible]Hafsid[illegible]1504[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Julius Ⅱ[illegible]
[illegible]1506[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*khayr-ad-din*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hayrettin[illegible][14][illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1510[illegible]
[illegible][15]

[illegible]Tetuan[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][16][illegible]
[illegible]Jijelli[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Tlemcen[illegible]1517[illegible]
[illegible][17][illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
1529[illegible][18][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Formentera□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □“□□”□□ □□Safavid□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□ □□□“□□□ □”□kapudan pasha□□□□□□□□□□Selim I□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□16□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□Ibrahim Pasha□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □Fondi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Guilia Gonzaga□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□[20]□□□ □□[21]□□□□□1534□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1535□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□□□□□12□□□□6□□□□[22] □□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□[23]

2

□□ □□□□Francis I□□ □□“□□□□□□□□□□ □”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□ □□Andrea Doria□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1528[illegible][26][illegible]·[illegible]1532[illegible]Coron[illegible]Modon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible][27]

[illegible]1537[illegible]2.5[illegible]Holy League[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1538[illegible]Nafplion[illegible]Monemvasia[illegible][28][illegible]36[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]61[illegible]1538[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]Preveza[illegible][29][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

3

[illegible]1495[illegible]

[illegible]1498[illegible]1515[illegible]1507[illegible]1511[illegible]1525[illegible]Pavia[illegible][31][illegible][32]

[illegible][33][illegible]1520[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]1529[illegible]·[illegible][35][illegible]1529[illegible]1532[illegible]·[illegible]1533[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the “Capitulations”[illegible][36]

[illegible]1537[illegible]12[illegible]100[illegible]1543[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Savoy[illegible]Antibes[illegible]

[illegible]Toulon[illegible]*écus*[illegible]1544[illegible]5[illegible]Talamone[illegible]le Paulin[illegible][37] 1544[illegible]Henry Ⅲ[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1556[illegible]

[illegible]the battle of Lepanto[illegible]

4

[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][41][illegible]40[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]8:1[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible][42][illegible]——[illegible][43][illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]20[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]130[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]40[illegible][45][illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Milizia da Mar*[illegible]1545[illegible]4000[illegible]1[illegible][47][illegible]1571[illegible]

[illegible]*bagni*[illegible]

[illegible]Livorno[illegible] [48]

[illegible]1538[illegible]*ciurma*[illegible]26[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]” [49] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] D.Abulafia□*The Discovery of Mankind□Atlantic Encounters in the Age of Columbus* □New Haven□CT□2008□□pp.33-44□82-6.

[2] □□□□□“□□□□□□□”□——□□□

[3] D.Blumenthal□*Enemies and Familiars□Slavery and Mastery in Fifteenthcentury Valencia* □Ithaca□NY□2009□.

[4] B.Pullan□ed.□□*Crisis and Change in the Venetian Economy in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries* □London□1968□.

[5] F.Braudel□*The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II* □trans.S.Reynolds□2 vols.□London□1972-3□□vol.2□p.880 dates the phenomenon too late.

[6] J.Heers□*The Barbary Corsairs□Warfare in the Mediterranean□1480-1580* □London□2003□□G.Fisher□*Barbary Legend□Trade and Piracy in North Africa 1415-1830* □Oxford□1957□□also J.Wolf□*The Barbary Coast□Algiers under the Turks□1500 to 1830* □New York□1979□.

[7] P.Brummett□*Ottoman Seapower and Levantine Diplomacy in the Age of Discovery* □Albany□NY□1994□□pp.123-41.

[8] Lively accounts in R.Crowley□*Empires of the Sea□the Final Battle for the Mediterranean 1521-1580* □London□2008□□pp.11-27□and B.Rogerson□*The Last Crusaders□the Hundred-year Battle for the Centre of the World* □London□2009□□pp.261-5.

[9] A.Hess□*The Forgotten Frontier□a History of the Sixteenth-century Ibero-African Frontier* □Chicago□IL□1978□□pp.21□42□75-6.

[10] Ö.Kumrular□*El Duelo entre Carlos V y Soliman el Magnífico□1520-1535□* □Istanbul□2005□□p.126.

[11] M.Özen□*Pirî Reis and his Charts* □2nd edn□Istanbul□2006□□pp.4□8-9.

[12] □□□□□□□□□——□□□

[13] Fisher□*Barbary Legend* □p.42□Heers□*Barbary Corsairs* □p.61□Özen□*Pirî Reis* □p.4□Rogerson□*Last Crusaders* □p.156.

[14] □□“□□□□□”□——□□□

[15] Heers□*Barbary Corsairs* □p.63□Rogerson□*Last Crusaders* □pp.160-63□Hess□*Forgotten Frontier* □pp.63-4.

[16] R.Davis□*Christian Slaves□Muslim Masters□White Slavery in the Mediterranean□the Barbary Coast and Italy□1500-1800* □Basingstoke□2003□□Crowley□*Empires of the Sea* □p.34.

[17] Heers□*Barbary Corsairs* □pp.64-5.

[18] Kumrular□*El Duelo* □p.119□also Ö.Kumrular□*Las Relaciones entre el Imperio Otomano y la Monarquía Católica entre los Años 1520-1535 y el Papel de los Estados Satellites* □Istanbul□2003□.

[19] Heers□*Barbary Corsairs* □p.68.

[20] Heers□*Barbary Corsairs* □pp.70-71.

[21] Kumrular□*El Duelo* □p.119.

[22] Heers□*Barbary Corsairs* □p.71.

[23] Crowley□*Empires of the Sea* □p.63.

[24] Wolf□*Barbary Coast* □p.20□1535□.

[25] P.Lingua□*Andrea Doria□Principe e Pirata nell’Italia del’500* □Genoa□2006□.

[26] Crowley□*Empires of the Sea* □p.49□Heers□*Barbary Corsairs* □p.69.

[27] Crowley□*Empires of the Sea* □p.55□Rogerson□*Last Crusaders* □p.288.

[28] Crowley□*Empires of the Sea* □p.69.

[29] Lingua□*Andrea Doria* □pp.94-101.

[30] Wolf□*Barbary Coast* □p.20.

[31] D.Abulafia□‘La politica italiana della monarchia francese da Carlo Ⅷ a Francesco I’□in *El reino de Nápoles y la monarquía de España□entre agregación y conquista* □ed.G.Galasso and C.Hernando Sánchez□Madrid□2004□.

[32] Heers□*Barbary Corsairs* □pp.73-4.

[33] R.Knecht□*Renaissance Warrior and Patron□the Reign of Francis I* □Cambridge□1994□□p.296□J.Luis Castellano□‘Estudio preliminar’□in J.Sánchez Montes□*Franceses□Protestantes□Turcos□los Españoles ante la política internacional de Carlos V* □2nd edn□Granada□1995□□pp.iv-xlvi.

[34] Heers□*Barbary Corsairs* □p.73.

[35] Hess□*Forgotten Frontier* □p.73□Sánchez Montes□*Franceses□Protestantes□Turcos* □p.52.

[36] Knecht□*Renaissance Warrior* □pp.296□299□329.

[37] Knecht□*Renaissance Warrior* □p.489□Heers□*Barbary Corsairs* □pp.83-90□Hess□*Forgotten Frontier* □p.75.

[38] Brummett□*Ottoman Seapower* □pp.89-121.

[39] Brummett□*Ottoman Seapower* □pp.131-41.

[40] G.Hanlon□*The Twilight of a Military Tradition□Italian Aristocrats and European Conflicts□1560-1800* □London□1998□□pp.29-30□D.Goodman□*Spanish Naval Power□1589-1665□Reconstruction and Defeat* □Cambridge□1997□□pp.13□132.

[41] J.Guilmartin□*Gunpowder and Galleys□Changing Technology and Mediterranean Warfare at Sea in the 16th Century* □2nd edn□London□2003□□pp.245-7.

[42] N.Capponi□*Victory of the West□the Story of the Battle of Lepanto* □London□2006□□pp.179-81□Guilmartin□*Gunpowder and Galleys* □pp.209-34□H.Bicheno□*Crescent and Cross□the Battle of Lepanto 1571* □London□2003□□p.73□plan of galley□.

[43] Capponi□*Victory of the West* □pp.183-4.

[44] Guilmartin□*Gunpowder and Galleys* □pp.78-9□211-20□J.Pryor□*Geography□Technology□and War□Studies in the Maritime History of the Mediterranean 649-1571* □Cambridge□1988□□p.85.

[45] □□□□□□□□□□140□□□□□□□130□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[46] Guilmartin□*Gunpowder and Galleys* □pp.125-6.

[47] Capponi□*Victory of the West* □pp.198-9.

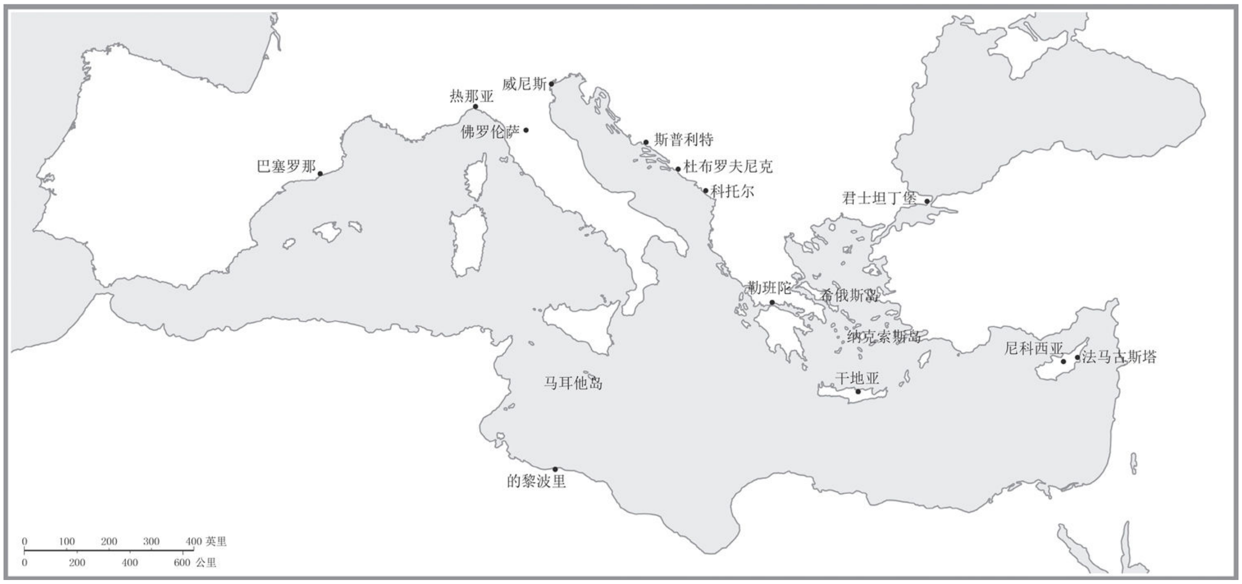
[48] Davis□*Christian Slaves□Muslim Masters* □pp.42-3□renegades□□115-29□*bagni* □.

[49] Guilmartin□*Gunpowder and Galleys* □pp.237-9.

□ □□□□□1550□1571□□

1

□-□□□□□Jean de Valette□□□1541□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□*San Giovanni*□□1546□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Turgut□□□□□□□□Dragut□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□ [1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1560□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□Gian Andrea Doria□□□□□□□□□□□□□Piyale□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□ [2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [3] □□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [4] □□



[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]Romegas[illegible]1564[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Sultana* [illegible]

> [illegible]Mustafa Pasha[illegible][6]

1565[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]170[illegible]200[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible][7][illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]Mdina[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Valletta□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□Mount Sciberras□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fort St Elmo□□□Vittoriosa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Birgu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□*langues* □□St Angelo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Senglea□□·□□□·□□□□□Francisco Balbi di Correggio□□□“□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□ [9] □□□Marsamuscetto□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sliema□□□

□□800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [10] □□□6□23□□□89□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□□ [11] □□□□□□□□□-□□7□□□□□700□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Don García de Toledo[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]100[illegible] [12]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]” [13] [illegible]

[illegible]1565[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]” [14]

[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]3.5[illegible] [15]

[illegible] [16] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1568[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible][18] [illegible]1565[illegible][19] [illegible][20] [illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible] [21]

[illegible]1564[illegible]1600[illegible]80%[illegible]4700[illegible]300[illegible]250[illegible]Naxxar[illegible]Zebbug[illegible] [22] [illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [23] [illegible]1500[illegible]Siena[illegible]——[illegible]1500[illegible] [24] [illegible]Rheims[illegible]16

[illegible]20[illegible] *Ponentini* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Levantini* [illegible]

[illegible][25] [illegible]16[illegible][26] 16[illegible][27] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1588[illegible]“[illegible]Tobermory[illegible]”[illegible][29] [illegible]1530[illegible]180[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]4[illegible][30] [illegible]1500[illegible]1532[illegible]1546[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Sponza Palace□□□□□□□Stradun□□□□□Placa□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1667□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□ [31]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Marin Držic□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Titoist Yugoslavs□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Franciscans□□[32] □□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mostar□□□□□Novi Pazar□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marmara□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [33] □□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□Split□□[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□ [35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□Uskoks□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [36] □□·□□□□□□16□□□

[illegible]16[illegible]-[illegible][37][illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Daniel Rodriguez[illegible]1600[illegible][38][illegible]Southampton[illegible][39][illegible][40]

[illegible][41][illegible]16[illegible]1591[illegible]1637[illegible]10%[illegible][42][illegible][43][illegible][44]

3

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Beatrice Mendes de Luna[illegible]1510[illegible]1497[illegible]——[illegible][45][illegible]1545[illegible]·[illegible][46][illegible]Este[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gracia Nasi[illegible]“[illegible]Ladino[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]1552[illegible][48][illegible]Doña Gracia[illegible]

[illegible]1555[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pope Paul IV[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1556[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]Pesaro[illegible]Urbino[illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]Esther[illegible]Goa[illegible]Calicut[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]João Miguez[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Nasi[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]1577[illegible]Selim Ⅱ[illegible]Selim the Sot[illegible][53][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Moldavia[illegible]·[illegible]Topkapı Palace[illegible][54][illegible]1536[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible][57]

[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible][58]

4

[illegible]1568[illegible]·[illegible][59][illegible]1569[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mehmet Sokollu[illegible] [60] [illegible]1566[illegible]1[illegible]*bailo* [illegible]1568[illegible]9[illegible]Nicosia[illegible] [61]

[illegible]1566[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*dar al-Islam* [illegible]Grand Mufti[illegible] [62] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [63] [illegible]Alva[illegible] [64] [illegible]

[illegible]1570[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]400[illegible]160[illegible][65][illegible]9[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marcantonio Colonna[illegible][66][illegible]1571[illegible]1316[illegible]8100[illegible]·[illegible][67][illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible][68][illegible]·[illegible]Don John of Austria[illegible]

[illegible]Ulcinj[illegible]Korcˇula[illegible][69][illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]Bragadin[illegible]·[illegible]Lala Mustafa[illegible]·

[illegible][70] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][71] [illegible][72]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]16[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][73] [illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]·[illegible]Müezzinzade Ali[illegible][74] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][75] [illegible][76] [illegible][77] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Real* [illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78] [illegible]Kurzolaris[illegible][79]

[illegible]·[illegible]Agostino Barbarigo[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Querini[illegible]Contarini[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][80] [illegible][81] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][82] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][83] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2.5[illegible]3.5[illegible]

[illegible]8000[illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible][84]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][85] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][86] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][87] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1571[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1574[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] F.Braudel，*The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip Ⅱ*（trans. S.Reynolds，2 vols.，London，1972-3），vol.2，pp.919-20.

[2] J.Guilmartin，*Gunpowder and Galleys：Changing Technology and Mediterranean Warfare at Sea in the 16th Century*（2nd edn，London，2003），p.143.

[3] Braudel，*Mediterranean*，vol.2，pp.973-87.

[4] Guilmartin，*Gunpowder and Galleys*，pp.137-47.

[5] E.Bradford，*The Great Siege：Malta 1565*（2nd edn，Harmondsworth，1964），p.14.

[6] A.Cassola，'The Great Siege of Malta（1565）and the Istanbul State Archives'，in A.Cassola，I.Bostan and T.Scheben，*The 1565 Ottoman/Malta Campaign Register*（Malta，1998），p.19.

[7] Braudel，*Mediterranean*，vol.2，pp.1014-17.

[8] R.Crowley，*Empires of the Sea：the Final Battle for the Mediterranean 1521-1580*（London，2008），p.114.

[9] F.Balbi di Correggio，*The Siege of Malta 1565*（trans. E.Bradford，London，1965），pp.51-3.

[10] F.Balbi di Correggio，*The Siege of Malta 1565*，pp.55，61-4.

[11] F.Balbi di Correggio，*The Siege of Malta 1565*，p.91.

[12] Braudel，*Mediterranean*，vol.2，p.1018；Crowley，*Empires of the Sea*，pp.155-6，165-6.

[13] Balbi，*Siege of Malta*，pp.145-7，149-50；Crowley，*Empires of the Sea*，pp.176-7.

[14] Balbi，*Siege of Malta*，p.182.

[15] Balbi，*Siege of Malta*，p.187.

[16] Braudel，*Mediterranean*，vol.2，p.1020.

[17] D.Hurtado de Mendoza，*The War in Granada*（trans. M.Shuttleworth，London，1982），p.58.

[18] R.Cavaliero，*The Last of the Crusaders：the Knights of St John and Malta in the Eighteenth Century*（2nd edn，London，2009），p.23.

[19] J.Abela，'Port Activities in Sixteenth-century Malta'（MA thesis，University of Malta），pp.151-2，155.

[20] J.Abela，'Port Activities in Sixteenth-century Malta'（MA thesis，University of Malta），pp.161，163.

[21] G.Wettinger，*Slavery in the Islands of Malta and Gozo*（Malta，2002）.

[22] Abela，'Port Activities'，pp.104，114，122，139-42.

[23] P.Earle，'The commercial development of Ancona，1479-1551'，*Economic History Review*，2nd ser.，vol.22（1969），pp.28-44.

[24] E.Ashtor，'Il commercio levantino di Ancona nel basso medioevo'，*Rivista storica italiana*，vol.88（1976），pp.213-53.

[25] R.Harris，*Dubrovnik：a History*（London，2003），p.162.

[26] F.Tabak，*The Waning of the Mediterranean 1550-1870：a Geohistorical Approach*（Baltimore，MD，2008），p.127.

[27] Earle，'Commercial development of Ancona'，pp.35-7；M.Aymard，*Venise，Raguse et le commerce du blé pendant la second moitié du XVIe siècle*（Paris，1966）.

[28] Earle，'Commercial development of Ancona'，p.40.

[29] V.Kostić，*Dubrovnik i Engleska 1300-1650*（Belgrade，1975）.

[30] Harris，*Dubrovnik*，pp.163-4；F.Carter，'The commerce of the Dubrovnik Republic，1500-1700'，*Economic History Review*，2nd ser.，vol.24（1971），p.390.

[31] V.Miović，*The Jewish Ghetto in the Dubrovnik Republic（1546-1808）*（Zagreb and Dubrovnik，2005）.

[32] Harris，*Dubrovnik*，pp.252-60，271-84.

[33] Carter，'Commerce of the Dubrovnik Republic'，pp.369-94，repr. in his unsatisfactory *Dubrovnik（Ragusa）：a Classic City-state*（London，1972），pp.349-404；Harris，*Dubrovnik*，p.160.

[34] Carter，'Commerce of the Dubrovnik Republic'，pp.386-7.

[35] Harris，*Dubrovnik*，p.270.

[36] Braudel，*Mediterranean*，vol.1，pp.284-90.

[37] Braudel，*Mediterranean*，vol.1，p.285.

[38] Harris，*Dubrovnik*，p.172.

[39] Braudel，*Mediterranean*，vol.1，pp.286-7；A.Tenenti，*Piracy and the Decline of Venice 1580-1615*（London，1967），pp.3-15.

[40] Tabak，*Waning of the Mediterranean*，pp.173-85.

[41] E.Hamilton，*American Treasure and the Price Revolution in Spain，1501-1650*（Cambridge，MA，1934）.

[42] J.Amelang，*Honored Citizens of Barcelona：Patrician Culture and Class Relations，1490-1714*（Princeton，NJ，1986），pp.13-14；A.García Espuche，*Un siglo decisivo：Barcelona y Cataluña 1550-1640*（Madrid，1998），generally，and pp.62-8 for French settlers.

[43] A.Musi，*I mercanti genovesi nel Regno di Napoli*（Naples，1996）；G.Brancaccio，*'Nazione genovese'：consoli e colonia nella Napoli moderna*（Naples，2001），pp.43-74.

[44] R.Carande，*Carlos V y sus banqueros*，3 vols.，4th edn（Barcelona，1990）；R.Canosa，*Banchieri genovesi e sovrani spagnoli tra Cinquecento e Seicento*（Rome，1998）；Braudel，*Mediterranean*，vol.1，pp.500-504.

[45] C.Roth，*Doña Gracia of the House of Nasi*（Philadelphia，PA，1948），pp.21-49.

[46] □□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□——□□□

[47] M.Lazar（ed.），*The Ladino Bible of Ferrara*（Culver City，CA，1992）；Roth，*Doña Gracia*，pp.73-4.

[48] Miović，*Jewish Ghetto*，p.27.

[49] Roth，*Doña Gracia*，pp.138-46，150-51.

[50] Roth□*Doña Gracia*□pp.154-8.

[51] D.Studnicki-Gizbert□*A Nation upon the Ocean Sea□Portugal's Atlantic Diaspora and the Crisis of the Spanish Empire 1492-1640*□Oxford and New York□2007□.

[52] [illegible]——[illegible]

[53] C.Roth□*The House of Nasi□the Duke of Naxos*□Philadelphia□PA□1948□□PP.39-40.

[54] C.Roth□*The House of Nasi□the Duke of Naxos*□Philadelphia□PA□1948□□pp.46-7.

[55] C.Roth□*The House of Nasi□the Duke of Naxos*□Philadelphia□PA□1948□□pp.75-137.

[56] J.ha-Cohen□*The Vale of Tears*□p.137.

[57] Roth□*Duke of Naxos*□p.128.

[58] Under the leadership of Haim Abulafia□J.Barnai□*The Jews of Palestine in the Eighteenth Century under the Patronage of the Committee of Officials for Palestine*□Tuscaloosa□AL□1992□□pp.152-3.

[59] Roth□*Duke of Naxos*□pp.62-74.

[60] Roth□*Duke of Naxos*□pp.138-42□N.Capponi□*Victory of the West□the Story of the Battle of Lepanto*□London□2006□□p.127.

[61] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.119-23.

[62] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.121□124-5.

[63] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.128-30.

[64] Braudel□*Mediterranean*□vol.2□p.1105.

[65] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□p.137□A.Gazioğlu□*The Turks in Cyprus□a Province of the Ottoman Empire□1571-1878□*□London and Nicosia□1990□□pp.28-35.

[66] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.150-54□Gazioğlu□*Turks in Cyprus*□pp.36-48.

[67] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.160-61.

[68] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□p.170.

[69] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.229-31.

[70] H.Bicheno□*Crescent and Cross□the Battle of Lepanto 1571*□London□2003□□p.208□Gazioglu□*Turks in Cyprus*□pp.61-6.

[71] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.233-6.

[72] Guilmartin□*Gunpowder and Galleys*□p.252.

[73] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.263-4□Bicheno□*Crescent and Cross*□pp.300-308.

[74] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.259-60□Bicheno□*Crescent and Cross*□pp.252□260□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[75] Guilmartin□*Gunpowder and Galleys*□pp.253□255□257.

[76] Crowley□*Empires of the Sea*□p.272.

[77] Guilmartin□*Gunpowder and Galleys*□pp.158-60.

[78] Crowley□*Empires of the Sea*□p.279.

[79] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□p.256.

[80] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.268-71□Bicheno□*Crescent and Cross*□p.263.

[81] Galleasses□□□□□□□□□□□□galley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[82] Crowley□*Empires of the Sea*□pp.284-5.

[83] Capponi□*Victory of the West*□p.279.

[84] Bicheno□*Crescent and Cross*□pp.319-21□Capponi□*Victory of the West*□pp.289-91.

[85] Bicheno□*Crescent and Cross*□plates 6a□6b□7.

[86] Guilmartin，*Gunpowder and Galleys* ，pp.247-8.

[87] Braudel，*Mediterranean* ，vol.2，p.1103.

[88] Braudel，*Mediterranean* ，vol.2，pp.1088-9.

□ □□□□□□□1571□1650□□

1

□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Santo Stefano□□□□□1562□□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□Elizabeth□□□[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1578□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sabastian□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Aviz□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cardinal Henry□□□□□□1580□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1589□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Giovanni Botero□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Reason of State*□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□“□□□” [4]

□□□Senj□□□Cres□□□□□□□Krk□□□□□□Rab□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□ [5]

[illegible]Robin Hood[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*bora*[illegible][10][illegible]1610[illegible]Neretva[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]1596[illegible]1000[illegible]600[illegible][13][illegible][14]

[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible][15]1599[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[16]

□□□“□□□□”□□□Perast□□□□□□□□1581□□□[17]□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□1497□□□1560□□□□□□12□□□□□□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□“□□□”□Ghetto Nuovo□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□”□Ponentines□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□San Giorgio dei Greci□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Uniate□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]

“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]□□□□□□□16□□□

[illegible]1516[illegible]1565[illegible][22][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1578[illegible]Walsingham[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1580[illegible][24][illegible]1582[illegible]galleons[illegible][25][illegible]1558[illegible]Barbary Company[illegible][26]

[illegible]Muscovy Company[illegible][27][illegible]1603[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]1587[illegible]——[illegible]*stoccafisso*[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]——[illegible]Zante[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*uva passa*[illegible][30]

[illegible]——[illegible]1589[illegible]10[illegible]1591[illegible][31][illegible]·[illegible]John Ward[illegible]1607[illegible][32][illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*bertoni*[illegible]

□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□1619□□□□□□□ □□□□50□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□1603□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□·□□·□□□□□”□*Santa Maria della Grazia* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1603□□□□□·□□□Thomas Sherley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□Villefranche□□[34]□□□□□□·□□□□Alberto Tenenti□□□□□□ “16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□John Baltharpe□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1670□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□”

□Cales□□□□□□Cagliari□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Oyl□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——“□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[36]□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□Lord Nelson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□

□□□

□1587□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□Netherlands□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Antwerp□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]“□□□”

□flag of convenience□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

1497□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1547□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□

□□

□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1570□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[41]□□□

□□□1574□

[illegible]Cosimo I[illegible]
[illegible]Francesco I[illegible][42] [illegible]1601[illegible]5000[illegible]762[illegible]114[illegible]76[illegible][43]

[illegible]*Livornine*[illegible]1593[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44] [illegible]——[illegible][45] [illegible]18[illegible][46]

[illegible]1590[illegible]1573[illegible]1593[illegible]Romano[illegible]Larache[illegible][47] [illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]” [48] [illegible] [49]

[illegible]——[illegible]1620[illegible] [50] [illegible]1630[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Aleppo[illegible]Alexandretta[illegible] [51]

[illegible]1608[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Bernard van den Broecke[illegible]Via Ferdinanda[illegible]

[illegible]1624[illegible]Newfoundland[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]

4

[illegible]17[illegible]1590[illegible]1609[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible][53][illegible]1596[illegible]70%[illegible]17[illegible][54][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1606[illegible]1611[illegible]——1600[illegible]1640[illegible]pieces of eight[illegible]

[illegible] [55] [illegible] [56]

[illegible]1642[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Antonio Giulio Brignole Sale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [57]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible] [58] 15[illegible]16[illegible]

---

[1] G.Hanlon[illegible]*The Twilight of a Military Tradition*[illegible]*Italian Aristocrats and European Conflicts*[illegible]*1560-1800* [illegible]London[illegible]1998[illegible]pp.26-7.

[2] D.Hurtado de Mendoza[illegible]*The War in Granada* [illegible]trans. M.Shuttleworth [illegible]London[illegible]1982[illegible]p.259.

[3] B.Rogerson[illegible]*The Last Crusaders*[illegible]*the Hundred-year Battle for the Centre of the World* [illegible]London[illegible]2009[illegible]pp.399-422.

[4] G.Botero[illegible]*The Reason of State* [illegible]trans. D. and P.Waley[illegible]London[illegible]1956[illegible]p.12[illegible]D.Goodman[illegible]*Spanish Naval Power*[illegible]*1589-1665*[illegible]*Reconstruction and Defeat*[illegible]Cambridge[illegible]1997[illegible]pp.9-10.

[5] C.W.Bracewell[illegible]*The Uskoks of Senj*[illegible]*Piracy*[illegible]*Banditry*[illegible]*and Holy War in the Sixteenth-century Adriatic* [illegible]Ithaca[illegible]NY[illegible]1992[illegible]p.8[illegible]A.Tenenti[illegible]*Piracy and the Decline of Venice 158o-1615* [illegible]London[illegible]1967[illegible]pp.3-15.

[6] E.Hobsbawm□*Primitive Rebels* □Manchester□1959□□and *Bandits* □London□1969□□cf.T.Judt□*Reappraisals□Reflections on the Forgotten Twentieth Century* □London□2008□□Bracewell□*Uskoks of Senj* □pp.10-11.

[7] Bracewell□*Uskoks of Senj* □pp.51-2□56-62□67-8□72-4.

[8] Bracewell□*Uskoks of Senj* □p.70□n.43□1558□.

[9] Venetian report *Uskoks of Senj* □p.83.

[10] Bracewell□*The Uskoks of Senj* □p.2□Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □p.3.

[11] Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □p.6.

[12] Bracewell□*Uskoks of Senj* □p.8□Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □p.8.

[13] Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □p.10.

[14] Bracewell□*Uskoks of Senj* □pp.63-4□Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □p.10.

[15] Bracewell□*Uskoks of Senj* □pp.103-4□Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □p.8.

[16] Bracewell□*Uskoks of Senj* □pp.202-3.

[17] Bracewell□*Uskoks of Senj* □pp.210□n.109□211-12.

[18] E.Dursteler□*Venetians in Constantinople□Nation□Identity and Coexistence in the Early Modern Mediterranean* □Baltimore□MD□2006□□p.24.

[19] B.Pullan□*The Jews of Europe and the Inquisition of Venice□1550-1670* □Oxford□1983□□especially pp.201-312□R.Calimani□*The Ghetto of Venice* □New York□1987□.

[20] D.Geanakoplos□*Byzantine East and Latin West□Two Worlds of Christendom in Middle Ages and Renaissance□Studies in Ecclesiastical and Cultural History* □Oxford□1966□.

[21] E.g.Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □p.56□cf.R.Rapp□‘The unmaking of the Mediterranean trade hegemony□international trade rivalry and

the commercial revolution’□*Journal of Economic History* □vol.35□1975□□pp.499-525.

[22] F.C.Lane□*Venice□a Maritime Republic* □Baltimore□MD□1973□□pp.309-10.

[23] M.Greene□‘Beyond northern invasions□the Mediterranean in the seventeenth century’□*Past and Present* □no.174□2002□□pp.40-72.

[24] J.Mather□*Pashas□Traders and Travellers in the Islamic World* □New Haven□CT□2009□□pp.28-32□M.Fusaro□*Uva passa□una guerra commerciale tra Venezia e l’Inghilterra□1540-1640□* □Venice□1996□□pp.23-4.

[25] Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □pp.59-60.

[26] T.S.Willan□*Studies in Elizabethan Foreign Trade* □Manchester□1959□□pp.92-312.

[27] Fusaro□*Uva passa* □p.24.

[28] Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □pp.60□72.

[29] Rapp□‘Unmaking of the Mediterranean trade hegemony’□pp.509-12.

[30] Fusaro□*Uva passa* □pp.25-6□48-55□Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □p.61.

[31] Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □pp.74-5.

[32] Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □pp.77-8□C.Lloyd□*English Corsairs on the Barbary Coast* □London□1981□□pp.48-53□A.Tinniswood□*Pirates of Barbary□Corsairs□Conquests and Captivity in the Seventeenth-century Mediterranean* □London□2010□□pp.19-25□30-42.

[33] Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □pp.63-4.

[34] Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □pp.64-5□70-71□74□85□138-43.

[35] Tenenti□*Piracy and the Decline of Venice* □p.82.

[36] J.Baltharpe□*The Straights Voyage or St David’s Poem* □ed.J.S.Bromley□Luttrell Society□Oxford□1959□□pp.35□45□58-9□68-9□N.A.M.Rodger□*The Command of the Ocean□a Naval History of Britain□1649-1815* □London□2004□□pp.132-3.

[37] Rodger，*Command of the Ocean*，p.486.

[38] M.-C.Engels，*Merchants，Interlopers，Seamen and Corsairs：the'Flemish'Community in Livorno and Genoa（1615-1635）*（Hilversum，1997），pp.47-50.

[39] Rapp，'Unmaking of the Mediterranean trade hegemony'，pp.500-502.

[40] Engels，*Merchants，Interlopers*，pp.50-51.

[41] S.Siegmund，*The Medici State and the Ghetto of Florence：the Construction of an Early Modern Jewish Community*（Stanford，CA，2006）.

[42] F.Trivellato，*The Familiarity of Strangers：the Sephardic Diaspora，Livorno，and Cross Cultural Trade in the Early Modern Period*（New Haven，CT，2009），p.74；L.Frattarelli Fischer，'La città medicea'，in O.Vaccari et al.，*Storia illustrata di Livorno*（Pisa，2006），pp.57-109；more generally，D.Calabi，*La città del primo Rinascimento*（Bari and Rome，2001）.

[43] F.Braudel and R.Romano，*Navires et merchandises à l'entrée du port de Livourne*（Ports，Routes，Trafics，vol.1，Paris，1951），p.21；Engels，*Merchants，Interlopers*，p.41.

[44] Trivellato，*Familiarity of Strangers*，p.76；Engels，*Merchants，Interlopers*，p.40.

[45] Y.Yovel，*The Other Within：the Marranos：Split Identity and Emerging Modernity*（Princeton，NJ，2009）.

[46] Trivellato，*Familiarity of Strangers*，pp.78，82.

[47] Braudel and Romano，*Navires et merchandises*，p.45；Engels，*Merchants，Interlopers*，p.180.

[48] Braudel and Romano，*Navires et merchandises*，p.46；J.Casey，*The Kingdom of Valencia in the Seventeenth Century*（Cambridge，1979），pp.80-82.

[49] Braudel and Romano，*Navires et merchandises*，p.47.

[50] Engels，*Merchants，Interlopers*，pp.67，91-9，206-13；K.Persson，*Grain Markets in Europe 1500-1900：Integration and Deregulation*（Cambridge，1999）.

[51] Engels，*Merchants，Interlopers*，pp.65，67-73，96；on Aleppo，Mather，*Pashas*，pp.17-102.

[52] Engels□*Merchants□Interlopers* □pp.179□191□195□201.

[53] T.Kirk□*Genoa and the Sea□Policy and Power in an Early Modern Maritime Republic□1559-1684* □Baltimore□MD□2005□□pp.45□193-4□E.Grendi□*La repubblica aristocratica dei genovesi* □Bologna□1987□□p.332.

[54] Grendi□*Repubblica aristocratica* □pp.339-43□356-7.

[55] Kirk□*Genoa and the Sea* □pp.34-5□84-7□91-6.

[56] Grendi□*Repubblica aristocratica* □p.207.

[57] Kirk□*Genoa and the Sea* □pp.119-23.

[58] F.Tabak□*The Waning of the Mediterranean 1550-1870□a Geohistorical Approach* □Baltimore□MD□2008□□pp.1-29.

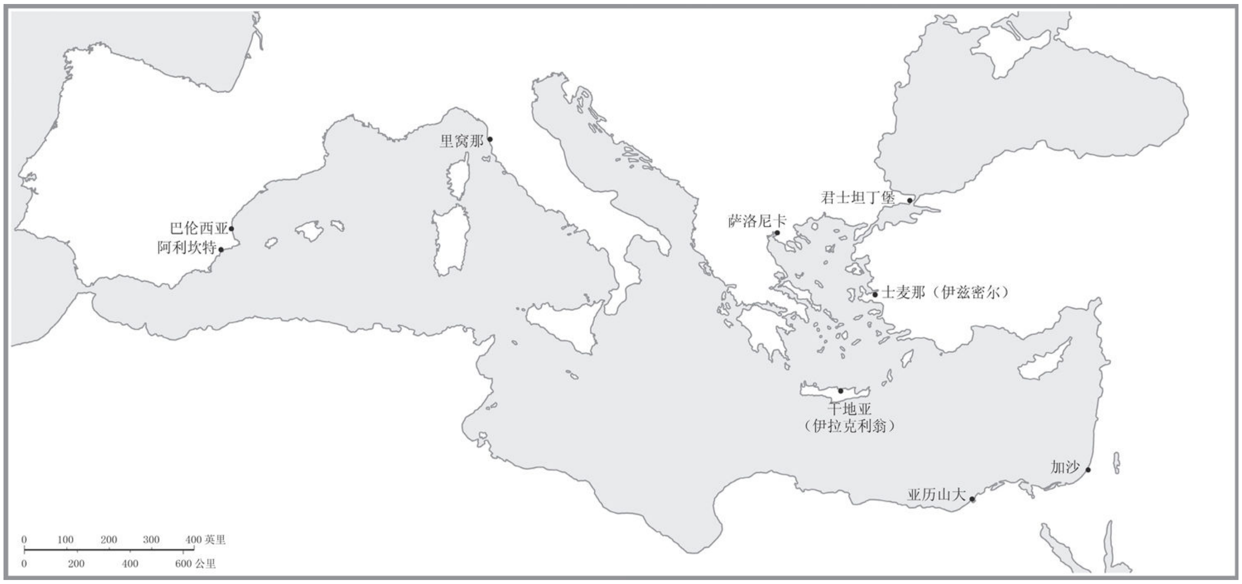
[illegible] 1560[illegible]1700[illegible]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1525[illegible]1609[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [1] [illegible]Sacromonte[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible] [2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [3] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“□□
□□□□□□” [4]



□□□□□□□□□1568□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□ [5] □□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□”□ [7] □□ [8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□（Alpujarras□□□ [9] □□□□□□□□□□□□1580□□Segorbe□□“□□□□□□□□□”□ [10] □□□□16□□80□□□

[illegible] [11] [illegible]——[illegible]1609[illegible]8[illegible] [12]

[illegible] [13] [illegible]1614[illegible]100[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wannsee[illegible] [14] [illegible]15[illegible]Gandia[illegible]1609[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]4000[illegible]Denia[illegible]2.8[illegible]Tlemcen[illegible]1.45[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]100656[illegible]17766[illegible]3269[illegible]1339[illegible][16][illegible]7.4[illegible]Henry Ⅳ[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]Richelieu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]1614[illegible]Philip Ⅲ[illegible][20][illegible]30[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1492[illegible]1609[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]16[illegible]1621[illegible]·[illegible]de Courmenin[illegible]

> [illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]1566[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][25][illegible]1569[illegible]1580[illegible]1612[illegible][26]1675[illegible]1.5[illegible]2000[illegible]Romaniotes[illegible]Ashkenazim[illegible][27][illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]1695[illegible]“[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]17[illegible]Street of the Franks[illegible][29]1700[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Provencal[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]” [30] [illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mordecai Zevi[illegible]Zevi[illegible]Sevi[illegible]Tzvi[illegible]Sebi[illegible] [31] [illegible]Shabbetai[illegible]1492[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]Abraham[illegible]Hezekiah[illegible]Job[illegible]” [32] [illegible]Isaiah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [33]

[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]Cossacks[illegible]1492[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Adonai[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [34] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sarah[illegible]Hosea[illegible] [35] [illegible]Nathan[illegible]·[illegible]Haim Abulafia[illegible]“[illegible]” [36] [illegible]

[illegible]1665[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]-[illegible]*Meliselda* [illegible]“[illegible]” [37] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [38] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [39] [illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]Oliver

Cromwell[illegible]Fifth Monarchy Men[illegible]Quakers[illegible][40][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rosicrucian Enlightenment[illegible][41][illegible]17[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]·[illegible]Fazıl Ahmet Pasha[illegible][44][illegible]·[illegible]1665[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]107[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mehmet IV[illegible]Adrianople[illegible]Edirne[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible][46]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mehmet Effendi[illegible]——[illegible]Dönme[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1571[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1624[illegible]1639[illegible][49]

[illegible]1644[illegible]1645[illegible]6[illegible][50][illegible]

□□
□□
——□□□Chania□□□□□Rethymnon□□□□□□□□□[51] □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Candia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1654□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□1669□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1669□9□6□□□
□□
□□□[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Malmsey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1699□□□□□□□Arkadi□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[55]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1751□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[56] □□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]Sinai[illegible]St Catherine[illegible][57] [illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*lingua franca* [illegible] [58] [illegible] [59] [illegible] [60] [illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible] [61] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [62] [illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“*forti* ”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“*todo mangiado* ”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [63] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] L.P.Harvey[illegible]*Muslims in Spain*[illegible]*1500 to 1614* [illegible]Chicago[illegible]IL[illegible]2005[illegible]pp.206-7[illegible]M.Carr[illegible]*Blood and Faith*[illegible]*the Purging of Muslim Spain*[illegible]*1492-1614* [illegible]London[illegible]

2009），pp.109-17.

[2] Texts in Harvey，*Muslims in Spain*，pp.382-98.

[3] D.Hurtado de Mendoza，*The War in Granada*，trans. M.Shuttleworth（London，1982），p.42.

[4] Cited in G.Parker，*Empire，War and Faith in Early Modern Europe*（London，2002），p.33.

[5] Hurtado de Mendoza，*War in Granada*，p.41；Carr，*Blood and Faith*，pp.153-8.

[6] Hurtado de Mendoza，*War in Granada*，pp.150-51，217-18，etc.；Harvey，*Muslims in Spain*，pp.337-40；Carr，*Blood and Faith*，pp.159-79.

[7] Hurtado de Mendoza，*War in Granada*，p.218（with emendations）.

[8] Harvey，*Muslims in Spain*，p.339.

[9] Carr，*Blood and Faith*，p.182.

[10] Harvey，*Muslims in Spain*，pp.295-6，revising H.C.Lea，*The Moriscos of Spain：their Conversion and Expulsion*（Philadelphia，PA，1901），p.296.

[11] J.Casey，*The Kingdom of Valencia in the Seventeenth Century*（Cambridge，1979），pp.79-100.

[12] Lea，*Moriscos*，pp.318-19；Casey，*Kingdom of Valencia*，pp.228-9，234；Carr，*Blood and Faith*，p.256.

[13] Lea，*Moriscos*，p.320；partial text in Harvey，*Muslims in Spain*，pp.310-11.

[14] Lea，*Moriscos*，pp.322-5，n.1.

[15] Carr，*Blood and Faith*，p.263.

[16] Lea，*Moriscos*，pp.326-33（figures，p.332，n.1）；Harvey，*Muslims in Spain*，pp.314-16.

[17] Harvey，*Muslims in Spain*，p.317；Carr，*Blood and Faith*，p.286.

[18] Lea，*Moriscos*，pp.340-41.

[19] Cited in J.Casey□'Moriscos and the depopulation of Valencia'□*Past and Present* □no.50□1971□□p.19.

[20] Harvey□*Muslims in Spain* □pp.320-31.

[21] M.García Arenal□*La diaspora des Andalousiens* □Aix-en-Provence□2003□□p.103.

[22] M.García Arenal□*La diaspora des Andalousiens* □Aix-en-Provence□2003□□pp.123□137□139.

[23] M.Greene□'Beyond northern invasions□the Mediterranean in the seventeenth century'□*Past and Present* □no.174□2002□□pp.40-72.

[24] Cited in D.Goffman□*Izmir and the Levantine World□1550-1650* □Seattle□WA□1990□□p.52.

[25] Cited in D.Goffman□*Izmir and the Levantine World□1550-1650* □Seattle□WA□1990□□pp.61-4□74-5.

[26] Goffman□*Izmir* □pp.67□77.

[27] □□□□□□□——□□□

[28] Goffman□*Izmir* □pp.81-4□Frangakis-Syrett□Commerce of Smyrna□pp.80-81□106.

[29] Frangakis-Syrett□*Commerce of Smyrna* □p.35.

[30] Passages cited in Goffman□*Izmir* □p.137□also J.Mather□*Pashas□Traders and Travellers in the Islamic World* □New Haven□CT□2009□□pp.94□213.

[31] G.Scholem□*Sabbatai Sevi□the Mystical Messiah 1626-1676* □London□1973□□pp.106-7□109□n.17□and the often inaccurate J.Freely□*The Lost Messiah□in Search of Sabbatai Sevi* □London□2001□□pp.14-15.

[32] Moses Pinheiro of Smyrna□cited by Scholem□*Sabbatai Sevi* □p.115.

[33] Scholem□*Sabbatai Sevi* □pp.126-7.

[34] □□□□□□□□□JHVH□□□□□"□□□"□"□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□□□□□□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Adonai □□□□□——□□□

[35] Freely□*Lost Messiah* □pp.50□61.

[36] Scholem□*Sabbatai Sevi* □pp.358-9□Freely□*Lost Messiah* □p.76.

[37] Scholem□*Sabbatai Sevi* □pp.396-401□Freely□*Lost Messiah* □p.85.

[38] Scholem□*Sabbatai Sevi* □pp.374-5□Freely□*Lost Messiah* □p.84.

[39] Letter to England□cited by Scholem□*Sabbatai Sevi* □p.383.

[40] Scholem□*Sabbatai Sevi* □p.101.

[41] □□□□□□□□□——□□□

[42] F.Yates□*The Rosicrucian Enlightenment* □London□1972□.

[43] Freely□*Lost Messiah* □p.93.

[44] Freely□*Lost Messiah* □pp.133-4.

[45] “□□□□□□”□turn Turk□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[46] Scholem□*Sabbatai Sevi* □pp.673-86.

[47] Haim Abulafia□*Sabbatai Sevi* □p.3 59.

[48] M.Greene□*A Shared World□Christians and Muslims in the Early Modern Mediterranean* □Princeton□NJ□2000□□pp.62-7□110-19.

[49] M.Greene□*A Shared World□Christians and Muslims in the Early Modern Mediterranean* □Princeton□NJ□2000□□p.17.

[50] M.Greene□*A Shared World□Christians and Muslims in the Early Modern Mediterranean* □Princeton□NJ□2000□□p.14□R.C.Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant 1559-1853* □Liverpool□1951□□pp.121-2.

[51] Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant* □pp.122-5.

[52] Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant* □pp.148-67.

[53] Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant* □pp.181-4□Greene□*Shared World* □pp.18□56.

[54] Greene□*Shared World* □p.121.

[55] Greene□*Shared World* □pp.122-40□141-54□Greene□‘Beyond northern invasions’.

[56] Greene□*Shared World* □p.155.

[57] Greene□*Shared World* □pp.175-81.

[58] □□*lingua franca* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□——□□□

[59] J.Dakhlia□*Lingua franca□histoire d'une langue métisse en Méditerranée* □Arles□2008□.

[60] J.Wansborough□*Lingua Franca in the Mediterranean* □Richmond□Surrey□1996□.

[61] H. and R.Kahane and A.Tietze□*The Lingua Franca in the Levant□Turkish Nautical Terms of Italian and Greek Origin* □Urbana□IL□1958□.

[62] G.Cifoletti□*La lingua franca mediterranea* □Quaderni patavini di linguistica□monografie□no.5□Padua□1989□□p.74□*Dictionnaire de la langue franque ou petit mauresque* □Marseilles□1830□□p.6□repr.in Cifoletti□*Lingua franca* □pp.72-84.

[63] R.Davis□*Christian Slaves□Muslim Masters□White Slavery in the Mediterranean□the Barbary Coast and Italy□1500-1800* □Basingstoke□2003□□pp.25□57□114-15□A.Tinniswood□*Pirates of Barbary□Corsairs□Conquests and Captivity in the Seventeenth-century Mediterranean* □London□2010□□pp.58-61□Cifoletti□*Lingua franca* □p.108.

[illegible] 1650[illegible]1780[illegible]

1

[illegible]17[illegible]1648[illegible]1648[illegible]·[illegible]1707[illegible]——[illegible]1800[illegible]1648[illegible]1683[illegible]

[illegible]1685[illegible]1686[illegible]1686[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]1687[illegible]9[illegible]1698[illegible]1718[illegible]7[illegible]Cape Matapan[illegible] [1]

2

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1655[illegible]Jamaica[illegible]Philip IV[illegible]Montague[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Pepys[illegible][2]

[illegible]Charles Ⅱ[illegible]1661[illegible]——[illegible]Catherine of Braganza[illegible]Bombay[illegible]

[illegible]1471[illegible][3][illegible]Louis XIV[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]Fountain Fort[illegible]”[5][illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]Abdallah Ghaylan[illegible]Gayland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]600[illegible]Lord Teviot[illegible][8]

[illegible]1200[illegible]2000[illegible]600[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Wren[illegible][11]

[illegible]1665[illegible]Lord Belasyse[illegible]

> [illegible][12]

[illegible]1666[illegible]Colbert[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tangerine[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1683[illegible]7[illegible]160[illegible][14][illegible]——[illegible]1683[illegible]276[illegible]1683[illegible]Lord Dartmouth[illegible]1684[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]1700[illegible]Anjou[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Philip de Bourbon[illegible]William of Orange[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]1701[illegible]1714[illegible][18]1704[illegible]7[illegible]Rooke[illegible]-[illegible]Darmstadt-Hesse[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]shrine of Our Lady of Europa[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]San Roque[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]Methuen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]1711[illegible]Joseph I[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]1713[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]Treaty of Utrecht[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][26] [illegible]1704[illegible]1713[illegible]18[illegible][27]

4

[illegible]17[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28] 1708[illegible][29] [illegible]Marlborough[illegible]——[illegible][30] [illegible][31] [illegible]Stanhope[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

（Dunkirk□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[32]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□ [33] □□□·□□□Richard Kane□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□*quen* □□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1719□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”
□*Camí d’En Kane* □□ [34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
1777□□□□□□□□□□Murray□□□□□□□□□□*jurats* □□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□ [35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□18□□□□□
□□
□□
□1700□□1774□□□□□□23.3□□□□7.9□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□1720□□
□□
□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
[36]

[illegible]1715[illegible]1721[illegible]1781[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][37]

[illegible]*universitats*[illegible]1749[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*m óguini*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*escr* ú[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*rul*[illegible]*grevi*[illegible]“*faitim*[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible][40][illegible]1756[illegible]Byng[illegible]Ohio[illegible]Louisiana[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]100[illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]722[illegible][42] [illegible]1756[illegible]4[illegible]Portsmouth[illegible]·[illegible]Galissonnière[illegible]·[illegible]de Richelieu[illegible]163[illegible]1.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Foudroyant*[illegible]84[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Ramillies*[illegible][43] [illegible][44]

[illegible]1756[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[45] [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1757□3□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Candide* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1763□1782□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□1802□□[47]□□□□□□1780□□

---

[1] R.C.Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant 1559-1853* □Liverpool□1951□□pp.194-211□236□264-70.

[2] G.Hills□*Rock of Contention□a History of Gibraltar* □London□1974□□pp.142-6.

[3] E.Routh□*Tangier□England’s Lost Atlantic Outpost 1661-1684* □London□1912□□p.10□A.Tinniswood□*Pirates of Barbary□Corsairs□Conquests and Captivity in the Seventeenth-century Mediterranean* □London□2010□□p.204.

[4] Routh□*Tangier* □p.27.

[5] S.Pepys□*The Tangier Papers of Samuel Pepys* □ed.E.Chappell□Navy Records Society□vol.73□London□1935□□p.88□A.Smithers□*The Tangier Campaign□the Birth of the British Army* □Stroud□2003□□pp.31-2.

[6] Routh□*Tangier* □pp.21□28.

[7] Routh□*Tangier* □pp.23-4□Bromley in J.Baltharpe□*The Straights Voyage or St David’s Poem* □ed.J.S.Bromley□Luttrell Society□Oxford□1959□□pp.xxvii-viii.

[8] Routh□*Tangier* □pp.66-9□Smithers□*Tangier Campaign* □pp.49-53.

[9] Pepys□*Tangier Papers* □p.97□Routh□*Tangier* □pp.272-6.

[10] Pepys，*Tangier Papers*，p.41.

[11] Tinniswood，*Pirates of Barbary*，pp.211-15.

[12] Routh，*Tangier*，p.81；also Sir Henry Sheres’s opinion in Tinniswood，*Pirates of Barbary*，p.205.

[13] Routh，*Tangier*，pp.82-6.

[14] Pepys，*Tangier Papers*，p.77；Hills，*Rock of Contention*，p.150；Routh，*Tangier*，pp.242-4.

[15] Pepys，*Tangier Papers*，p.65；Routh，*Tangier*，pp.247-66，also plate facing p.266；Smithers，*Tangier Campaign*，pp.142-9；Tinniswood，*Pirates of Barbary*，pp.242-53.

[16] Earl of Portland，cited by Hills，*Rock of Contention*，pp.157-8；M.Alexander，*Gibraltar：Conquered by No Enemy*（Stroud，2008），p.45.

[17] Hills，*Rock of Contention*，pp.158-9.

[18] S.Conn，*Gibraltar in British Diplomacy in the Eighteenth Century*（New Haven，CT，1942），p.5.

[19] Hills，*Rock of Contention*，pp.167-9，and appendix A，pp.475-7；M.Harvey，*Gibraltar：a History*（2nd edn，Staplehurst，Kent，2000），p.65；S.Constantine，*Community and Identity：the Making of Modern Gibraltar since 1704*（Manchester，2009），p.12.

[20] Cited in Hills，*Rock of Contention*，p.174 from council minutes.

[21] Cited in Hills，*Rock of Contention*，pp.176-7.

[22] Cited in Hills，*Rock of Contention*，pp.183，195.

[23] Cited in Conn，*Gibraltar in British Diplomacy*，p.6.

[24] Passages cited in Hills，*Rock of Contention*，pp.204-5.

[25] Passages cited in Hills，*Rock of Contention*，p.219.

[26] Utrecht clauses，*Rock of Contention*，pp.222-3；Conn，*Gibraltar in British Diplomacy*，pp.18-22，25-6.

[27] Constantine，*Community and Identity*，pp.14-34.

[28] Baltharpe，*Straights Voyage*，pp.xxv，61.

[29] D.Gregory，*Minorca，the Illusory Prize，a history of the British Occupations of Minorca between 1708 and 1802*（Rutherford，NJ，1990），pp.206-7，Conn，*Gibraltar in British Diplomacy*，pp.28-111，M.Mata，*Conquests and Reconquests of Menorca*（Barcelona，1984），pp.129-60.

[30] Gregory，*Minorca*，p.26.

[31] J.Sloss，*A Small Affair，the French Occupation of Menorca during the Seven Years War*（Tetbury，2000），pp.40-43，Gregory，*Minorca*，pp.35-6，144-6.

[32] Cited by Gregory，*Minorca*，p.26.

[33] Mata，*Conquests and Reconquests*，p.160.

[34] Mata，*Conquests and Reconquests*，p.163，J.Sloss，*Richard Kane Governor of Minorca*（Tetbury，1995），p.224，Gregory，*Minorca*，pp.59-60，151.

[35] Gregory，*Minorca*，pp.90，156，Mata，*Conquests and Reconquests*，p.164.

[36] E.Frangakis-Syrett，*The Commerce of Smyrna in the Eighteenth Century，1700-1820*（Athens，1992），pp.119-21，131，Gregory，*Minorca*，pp.144，149-55，and p.247，n.1，summarizing figures from R.Davis，*The Rise of the English Shipping Industry in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*（Newton Abbot，1962），p.256，R.Davis，'English foreign trade'，in W.Minchinton（ed.），*The Growth of English Overseas Trade in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*（London，1969），p.108 and table opposite p.118，Gregory，*Minorca*，pp.144，149-55.

[37] Sloss，*Richard Kane*，p.210，Gregory，*Minorca*，pp.71，119，122，132-4.

[38] Gregory，*Minorca*，pp.126-7，Mata，*Conquests and Reconquests*，p.164.

[39] Mata，*Conquests and Reconquests*，pp.237-8.

[40] Sloss，*Small Affair*，pp.2-4.

[41] Mr Consul Banks，in H.W.Richmond（ed.），*Papers Relating to the Loss of Minorca in 1756*（Navy Records Society，London，1913），vol.42，p.34，and see also pp.38，50，B.Tunstall，*Admiral Byng and the Loss of Minorca*（London，1928），pp.22，32，39，D.Pope，*At 12 Mr Byng Was Shot*（London，1962），pp.36，38 and p.315，n.6.

[42] Pope，*At 12 Mr Byng Was Shot*，pp.59-60，65.

[43] Tunstall□*Admiral Byng* □p.103.

[44] Sloss□*Small Affair* □pp.7-16.

[45] Text in Pope□*At 12 Mr Byng Was Shot* □appendix v□p.311□Tunstall□*Admiral Byng* □pp.137-9.

[46] Pope□*At 12 Mr Byng Was Shot* □pp.294-302.

[47] I.de Madariaga□*Britain□Russia□and the Armed Neutrality of 1780□Sir James Harris's Mission to St Petersburg during the American Revolution* □New Haven□CT and London□1962□□pp.239-63□295-300.

[illegible]1760[illegible]1805[illegible]

1

[illegible]17[illegible]Azov[illegible]Caucasus[illegible]Peter the Great[illegible][1][illegible]St.Petersburg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Pyotr Mikhailovich[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]72[illegible]700[illegible][2][illegible]

□□1768□□□□□□□□□□□□[3] 1766□□Louis XV□□□□·□□□□de Broglie□□□[4]

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hull□□2□□□1770□1□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]

□□1770□7□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Çesme□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][7][illegible]1774[illegible][8][illegible][9][illegible]1774[illegible]-[illegible]Treaty of Küçük Kaynarca[illegible]1770[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

2

[illegible]1780[illegible]United States[illegible]1779[illegible]1783[illegible]

[illegible]Eliott[illegible][11] [illegible]Stormont[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Puerto Rico[illegible]Trinidad[illegible]Potyomkin[illegible]·[illegible]Sir James Harris[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1782[illegible]2[illegible][12] [illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Burker[illegible]

> [illegible]Bothnic Gulf[illegible][13]

[illegible]1778[illegible]Louis XVI[illegible][14]

[illegible]1783[illegible]

□□1789□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□Katzones□□□1789□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1792□□——□□1796□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□□□□□□34□□□□□□□□3□□□1802□1803□□□1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 570□□□[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Paul□□1782□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□[17]□□1697□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Boris Cheremetov□□

[illegible]St.John the Baptist[illegible]——[illegible][18]

[illegible][19] [illegible]1769[illegible]·[illegible]Michele Sagromoso[illegible]——[illegible]Cavalcabó[illegible][20] [illegible]1775[illegible]Floriana[illegible][21]

[illegible][22] [illegible][23] [illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Napoleon Bonaparte[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□□□Jacobin□□Lord Hood□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□23□□Louis XVII□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1793□12□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Petit Gibraltar□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Trafalgar□□[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□□1768□□□·□□□Pasquale Paoli□□[26]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□Balagne□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□[27]□□□

[illegible]Ajaccio[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1794[illegible]Saint-Florent[illegible]George Ⅲ[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Amici e non di ventura* .[illegible] [28]

[illegible]1796[illegible]·[illegible]William Pitt[illegible]

[illegible]Nelson[illegible]——[illegible]Collingwood[illegible]Troubridge[illegible]18[illegible]

> [illegible] [29]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□·□□□□□von Hompesch□□

> □□□□□3.7□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]

□□□——□□[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□

□·□□□□□1797□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□[32]□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Doublet□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[33]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□13□□

[illegible][35][illegible]·[illegible]1797[illegible]11[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]

[illegible]1798[illegible]Aboukir Bay[illegible][38][illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ioannina[illegible]Ali Pasha[illegible][39][illegible]1797[illegible]5[illegible]Ushakov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible][41][illegible]1799[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[43] [illegible]“[illegible]1799[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*ukaz* [illegible][44]

[illegible]1800[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]11[illegible][45] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*in situ* [illegible][46] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1801[illegible]4[illegible][47] [illegible]

4

[illegible]Alexander I[illegible]1801[illegible][48] [illegible]

[illegible]Czartoryski[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible][50][illegible]Peace of Amiens[illegible]1803[illegible][51][illegible]1805[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]Montenegro[illegible]400[illegible]skiffs[illegible][53][illegible]Serbs[illegible]1803[illegible]1806[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]1808[illegible]Marmont[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Illyria[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*duc de Raguse*[illegible][54][illegible]1806[illegible]277[illegible]1810[illegible]49[illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]Wallachia[illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible]Tilsit[illegible][58][illegible]

---

[1] R.C.Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant 1559-1853* □Liverpool□1951□□pp.237-42□270-76.

[2] M.S.Anderson□‘Great Britain and the Russian fleet□1769-70’□*Slavonic and East European Review* □vol.31□1952□□pp.148-50□152□154.

[3] N.Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean 1797-1807* □Chicago□IL□1970□□p.4.

[4] Anderson□‘Great Britain and the Russian fleet’□p.150□M.S.Anderson□‘Great Britain and the Russo-Turkish war of 1768-74’□*English Historical Review* □vol.69□1954□□pp.39-58.

[5] Anderson□‘Great Britain and the Russian fleet’□pp.153□155-6□158-9□Anderson□‘Great Britain and the Russo-Turkish war’□pp.44-5□Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant* □p.281□D.Gregory□*Minorca□the Illusory Prize□a History of the British Occupations of Minorca between 1708 and 1802* □Rutherford□NJ□1990□□p.141.

[6] Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant* □pp.286-91□E.V.Tarlé□*Chesmenskii boy i pervaya russkaya ekspeditsiya v Arkhipelag 1769-1774* □Moscow□1945□□p.105□n.1□F.S.Krinitsyn□*Chesmenskoye srazhenye* □Moscow□1962□□pp.32-4□maps□.

[7] Anderson□‘Great Britain and the Russo-Turkish war’□pp.56-7.

[8] □□□□Imbros□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□7□29□□□□□□□□Gökçeada□□□□□□□□——□□□

[9] Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant* □pp.286-305.

[10] Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □pp.7-8□Anderson□‘Great Britain and the Russo-Turkish war’□p.46.

[11] S.Conn□*Gibraltar in British Diplomacy in the Eighteenth Century* □New Haven□CT□1942□□pp.174-6□189-98□T.H.McGuffie□*The Siege of Gibraltar 1779-1783* □London□1965□□M.Alexander□*Gibraltar□Conquered by No Enemy* □Stroud□2008□□pp.92-114.

[12] I.de Madariaga□*Britain□Russia and the Armed Neutrality of 1780□Sir James Harris’s Mission to St Petersburg during the American Revolution* □New Haven□CT and London□1962□□pp.240-44□250-52□258□263□298-9□Gregory□*Minorca* □pp.187-99.

[13] Cited by Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □p.12□from *Annual Register of 1788□or a View of the History□Politics□and Literature for the Year 1788* □London□1789□□p.59.

[14] M.S.Anderson□‘Russia in the Mediterranean□1788-1791□a little-known chapter in the history of naval warfare and privateering’□*Mariner’s Mirror* □vol.45□1959□□p.26.

[15] M.S.Anderson□‘Russia in the Mediterranean□1788-1791□a little-known chapter in the history of naval warfare and privateering’□*Mariner’s Mirror* □vol.45□1959□□pp.27-31.

[16] Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □pp.178-9.

[17] Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □p.27.

[18] R.Cavaliero□*The Last of the Crusaders□the Knights of St John and Malta in the Eighteenth Century* □2nd edn□London□2009□□p.103.

[19] R.Cavaliero□*The Last of the Crusaders□the Knights of St John and Malta in the Eighteenth Century* □2nd edn□London□2009□□pp.144-9.

[20] R.Cavaliero□*The Last of the Crusaders□the Knights of St John and Malta in the Eighteenth Century* □2nd edn□London□2009□□pp.181-201.

[21] D.Gregory，*Malta，Britain，and the European Powers，1793-1815*（Cranbury，NJ，1996），p.105；Cavaliero，*Last of the Crusaders*，pp.155，158.

[22] Cf.Saul，*Russia and the Mediterranean*，p.35.

[23] Gregory，*Malta，Britain*，p.106；Saul，*Russia and the Mediterranean*，pp.36-8.

[24] M.Crook，*Toulon in War and Revolution：from the* Ancien Régime *to the Restoration，1750-1820*（Manchester，1991），pp.139-48；D.Gregory，*The Ungovernable Rock：a History of the Anglo-Corsican Kingdom and its Role in Britain’s Mediterranean Strategy during the Revolutionary War*（1793-1797）（Madison，WI，1985），pp.52-7；N.A.M.Rodger，*The Command of the Ocean：a Naval History of Britain 1649-1815*（London，2004），p.429.

[25] P.Mackesy，*The War in the Mediterranean 1803-1810*（London，1957），pp.5，7，13.

[26] Gregory，*Ungovernable Rock*，pp.30-31，47.

[27] D.Carrington，*Granite Island：a Portrait of Corsica*（London，1971）.

[28] Gregory，*Ungovernable Rock*，pp.63，73，80-84.

[29] Huntingdon Record Office，Sismey papers 3658/E4（e）.

[30] Cited by Saul，*Russia and the Mediterranean*，p.39，from J.E.Howard，*Letters and Documents of Napoleon*，vol.1，*The Rise to Power*（London，1961），p.191.

[31] Cavaliero，*Last of the Crusaders*，pp.9-101.

[32] Saul，*Russia and the Mediterranean*，pp.39-40.

[33] Cavaliero，*Last of the Crusaders*，pp.223，226.

[34] Cavaliero，*Last of the Crusaders*，pp.223-4；Saul，*Russia and the Mediterranean*，pp.41-2.

[35] Cf.Saul，*Russia and the Mediterranean*，p.45.

[36] Cavaliero，*Last of the Crusaders*，pp.236，238，242.

[37] Count Philip Cobenzl□*Last of the Crusaders* □p.238□Gregory□*Malta□Britain* □p.108.

[38] R.Knight□*The Pursuit of Victory□the Life and Achievement of Horatio Nelson* □London□2005□□pp.288-303□P.Padfield□*Maritime Power and the Struggle for Freedom□Naval Campaigns That Shaped the Modern World 1788-1851* □London□2003□□pp.147-71.

[39] Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □p.65.

[40] Knight□*Pursuit of Victory* □p.675.

[41] Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □pp.79□87□Gregory□*Malta□Britain* □p.109.

[42] Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □p.99.

[43] Cited *Russia and the Mediterranean* □pp.124-9.

[44] Cited *Russia and the Mediterranean* □p.128.

[45] Gregory□*Malta□Britain* □pp.113□115.

[46] Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □pp.145-6.

[47] Knight□*Pursuit of Victory* □pp.362-84.

[48] Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □pp.162-3□Gregory□*Malta□Britain* □pp.116-40.

[49] Cited by Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □p.185.

[50] Cited by Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □p.186.

[51] Knight□*Pursuit of Victory* □pp.437-50.

[52] Knight□*Pursuit of Victory* □pp.501-24.

[53] Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □p.198.

[54] R.Harris□*Dubrovnik□a History* □London□2003□□pp.397-401.

[55] Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant* □pp.431-7□Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □pp.198-206.

[56] Harris□*Dubrovnik* □p.397.

[57] Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant* □pp.449-53.

[58] Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant* □pp.457-8□Mackesy□*War in the Mediterranean* □p.211□Saul□*Russia and the Mediterranean* □pp.216-20□222□L.Sondhaus□*The Habsburg Empire and the Sea□Austrian Naval Policy 1797-1866* □West Lafayette□IN□1989□□p.19.

□ □□□□□□□□1800□1830□□

1

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ferdinand□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marshal Murat□□□□□□□□1806□7□
□□□□Maida□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [1] □□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [3] □1808□□
□□

□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□3□8□□15□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□1□□□□□
□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□□□□□sloops□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1803□7□□□□□11□□□□1805□7□□10□□ [4] □□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [6]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□“□□□□□”□□□Count Stadion□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[7]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□1815□□[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1810□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9] □□1797□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10] 19[illegible]Woodhouse[illegible]Whitaker[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]deys[illegible]beys[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bashaws[illegible]pashas[illegible]1769[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]1800[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13] [illegible]

[illegible][14] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15] [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1786□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□
□Lafayette□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□□[16]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Frank Lambert□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□1797□□Madison□□[17]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□1783□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1773□□1766□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Pennsylvania Gazette* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1783□□——□□□Lord Sheffield□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[20]

[illegible]18[illegible]1830[illegible]Bacri[illegible]1811[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]David Coen Bacri[illegible]·[illegible]David Duran[illegible]·[illegible]1391[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Eaton[illegible][21][illegible]1805[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Yussuf Karamanli[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Murad Reis[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Lisle[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

> [illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Giornata*[illegible]piastres[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]souk[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [25] [illegible]17[illegible]1800[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [26]

3

[illegible]1784[illegible]5[illegible]1786[illegible]1797[illegible]1794[illegible]12[illegible]64.25[illegible]2.16[illegible]224.7[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible] [27] [illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [28] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Betsy* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Meshuda* [illegible][29]

[illegible]1801[illegible]10[illegible]1803[illegible]5[illegible]1802[illegible][30] [illegible]1803[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]USS *Philadelphia* [illegible]Preble[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Intrepid* [illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Decatur[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31] 1804[illegible]8[illegible][32]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hamet[illegible]Derne[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible][33]

4

[illegible]1812[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Allegheny*[illegible]2.7[illegible]Lear[illegible]25%[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Edwin*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Mordecai Noah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1814[illegible][35]

[illegible]1815[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Quincy Adams[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

5

[illegible]1800[illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad Ali[illegible]1805[illegible]——[illegible][39][illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible][40]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1821[illegible]Morea[illegible]Hydra[illegible]17[illegible]4[illegible]1822[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]Eugène Delacroix[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Concert of Europe[illegible][42][illegible]1827[illegible]·[illegible]1825[illegible]*fellahin*[illegible][43]

[illegible]1827[illegible]10[illegible]Navarino[illegible]——[illegible][44][illegible]1828[illegible]·[illegible]Mahmudiyah[illegible][45][illegible]

6

[illegible]1827[illegible][46][illegible]1827[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]1829[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]Constantine[illegible]——[illegible]1792[illegible][47][illegible]Annaba[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1847[illegible]11[illegible][48][illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□

---

[1] P.Mackesy□*The War in We Mediterranean 1803-1810* □London□1957□□pp.121-53.

[2] In 1803□P.Mackesy□*The War in We Mediterranean 1803-1810* □London□1957□□p.21.

[3] P.Mackesy□*The War in We Mediterranean 1803-1810* □London□1957□□pp.98□319.

[4] P.Mackesy□*The War in We Mediterranean 1803-1810* □London□1957□□appendices 1 and 5□pp.398□403-4.

[5] R.Knight□*The Pursuit of Victory□the Life and Achievement of Horatio Nelson* □London□2005□□p.555.

[6] Mackesy□*War in the Mediterranean* □p.229.

[7] Mackesy□*War in the Mediterranean* □pp.352-5□L.Sondhaus□*The Habsburg Empire and the Sea□Austrian Naval Policy 1797-1866* □West Lafayette□IN□1989□□p.42□M.Pratt□*Britain's Greek Empire□Reflections on the History of the Ionian Islands from the Fall of Byzantium* □London□1978□.

[8] D.Gregory□*Sicily□the Insecure Base□a History of the British Occupation of Sicily□1806-1815* □Madison□WI□1988□□Knight□*Pursuit of Victory* □pp.307-27.

[9] Mackesy□*War in the Mediterranean* □p.375.

[10] F.Tabak□*The Waning of the Mediterranean 1550-1870□a Geohistorical Approach* □Baltimore□MD□2008□□pp.221-5□D.Mack Smith□*A History of Sicily* □vol.3□*Modern Sicily after 1713* □London□1968□□pp.272-4□Gregory□*Sicily* □p.37.

[11] L.Wright and J.Macleod□*The First Americans in North Africa□William Eaton's Struggle for a Vigorous Policy against the Barbary Pirates□1799-1805* □Princeton□NJ□1945□□pp.66-8□F.Lambert□*The Barbary Wars□American Independence in the Atlantic World* □New York□2005□□p.91□R.C.Anderson□*Naval Wars in the Levant 1559-1853* □Liverpool□1951□□pp.394-5.

[12] Lambert□*Barbary Wars* □p.90.

[13] Testimony of Elijah Shaw in M.Kitzen，*Tripoli and the United States at War：a History of American Relations with the Barbary States，1785-1805*（Jefferson，NC，1993），pp.97-101.

[14] J.London，*Victory in Tripoli：How America’s War with the Barbary Pirates Established the U.S.Navy and Shaped a Nation*（Hoboken，NJ，2005）.

[15] J.Wheelan，*Jefferson’s War：America’s First War on Terror 1801-1805*（New York，2003），pp.xxiii，1，7，etc.；Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，pp.106-7.

[16] F.Leiner，*The End of Barbary Terror：America’s 1815 War against the Pirates of North Africa*（New York，2006），p.ix.

[17] Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，p.118.

[18] Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，p.8；also pp.109-13.

[19] Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，pp.9，11，23.

[20] Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，pp.47，50，76.

[21] Wright and Macleod，*First Americans*，p.48.

[22] Kitzen，*Tripoli*，pp.49-50.

[23] Cited *in extenso* in R.Zacks，*The Pirate Coast：Thomas Jefferson，the First Marines，and the Secret Mission of 1805*（New York，2005），pp.189-90.

[24] Leiner，*End of Barbary Terror*，p.19.

[25] Wright and Macleod，*First Americans*，pp.54-5；Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，p.31.

[26] Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，pp.30，34.

[27] Kitzen，*Tripoli*，pp.19-20；Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，p.87.

[28] Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，pp.100-103；Kitzen，*Tripoli*，pp.40-42；Wheelan，*Jefferson’s War*，pp.96-7；Anderson，*Naval Wars in the Levant*，p.396.

[29] Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，p.101；Anderson，*Naval Wars in the Levant*，pp.397，403.

[30] Lambert，*Barbary Wars*，pp.133-4；Anderson，*Naval Wars in the Levant*，p.407.

[31] Lambert, *Barbary Wars*, pp.140-44; Kitzen, *Tripoli*, pp.93-113.

[32] Lambert, *Barbary Wars*, pp.146-8; Kitzen, *Tripoli*, p.122, and plates on pp.123-4.

[33] Lambert, *Barbary Wars*, pp.130-54; Kitzen, *Tripoli*, pp.135-76.

[34] Leiner, *End of Barbary Terror*, p.23.

[35] Leiner, *End of Barbary Terror*, pp.26-36.

[36] Navy orders to Decatur, *End of Barbary Terror*, appendix i, pp.183-6.

[37] Lambert, *Barbary Wars*, pp.189-93; Leiner, *End of Barbary Terror*, pp.87-122, and appendix iii, pp.189-94 for the Algiers treaty.

[38] Leiner, *End of Barbary Terror*, appendix iii, pp.189-94, p.189 for article 2); Lambert, *Barbary Wars*, p.195.

[39] G.Contis, ‘Environment, health and disease in Alexandria and the Nile Delta’, in A.Hirst and M.Silk (eds.), *Alexandria, Real and Imagined* (2nd edn, Cairo, 2006), p.229.

[40] O.Abdel-Aziz Omar, ‘Alexandria during the period of the Ottoman conquest to the end or the reign of Ismail’, in *The History and Civilisation of Alexandria across the Ages* (2nd edn, Alexandria, 2000), pp.154, 158-9.

[41] Anderson, *Naval Wars in the Levant*, pp.483, 486-7.

[42] Anderson, *Naval Wars in the Levant*, p.508; Sondhaus, *Habsburg Empire and the Sea*, p.63.

[43] Anderson, *Naval Wars in the Levant*, pp.492-3.

[44] Anderson, *Naval Wars in the Levant*, pp.523-36.

[45] K.Fahmy, ‘Towards a social history of modern Alexandria’, in Hirst and Silk (eds.), *Alexandria, Real and Imagined*, pp.283-4.

[46] J.Abun-Nasr, *A History of the Maghrib in the Islamic Period* (Cambridge, 1987), p.249.

[47] J.Abun-Nasr, *A History of the Maghrib in the Islamic Period* (Cambridge, 1987), pp.164, 166, 251, 254.

[48] J.Abun-Nasr，*A History of the Maghrib in the Islamic Period* （Cambridge，1987），p.261.

[illegible] [illegible]1830[illegible]2014[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1830[illegible]1900[illegible]

1

[illegible]·[illegible]Rudyard Kipling[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]1863[illegible]1879[illegible]Ismail Pasha[illegible]École Polytechnique[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ferdinand de Lesseps[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rosetta[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1822[illegible]Champollion[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]（Barthélemy-Prosper Enfantin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][3] [illegible]Saint-Simon[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Louis-Philippe[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1852[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible][4] [illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Waghorn[illegible]Falmouth[illegible]——[illegible][5] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][6] [illegible]Lord Palmerston[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Said[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1856[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob de Rothschild[illegible][7] [illegible]1863[illegible]1[illegible]1869[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Ismail[illegible]fellahin[illegible]“[illegible]”[8] [illegible]1863[illegible]Borel[illegible]Lavalley and Company[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1869[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]1866[illegible] [illegible]2.4[illegible] [illegible]1000[illegible] [10] [illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]*khedive* [illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]11[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]*L’Aigle* [illegible]Eugénie[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]Franz Josef[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] [11] 11[illegible]17[illegible] [illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [12]

[illegible]15%[illegible] [illegible]1870[illegible]40[illegible] [illegible]500[illegible]1871[illegible]75[illegible] 500[illegible]

[illegible]64[illegible][13][illegible]1870[illegible]486[illegible]1871[illegible]765[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1400[illegible]1880[illegible]2000[illegible]1885[illegible]3600[illegible]1870[illegible]1870[illegible]1889[illegible]680[illegible]500[illegible]36.2[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[15][illegible]1872[illegible]8[illegible]3200[illegible]1875[illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]——1863[illegible]1875[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]44%[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]-[illegible]Anglo-French Dual Control Commission[illegible]

[illegible]15%[illegible]-[illegible]1879[illegible]Tawfiq[illegible]1882[illegible]-[illegible]1882[illegible][17][illegible]

2

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]8[illegible]/[illegible]1837[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]1831[illegible][19][illegible]1837[illegible]Lloyd[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1835□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]1838□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□*Mahmudié*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□410□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[22]

□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Peninsular Steam Navigation Company□□□“□□”□□□□“□□□□□”□Peninsular and Oriental□P&O□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P&O□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1845□□□[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1866□7□□□□□□□□□Lissa□——□□□□□Vis□——□□□——□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1866□□□□□□□□□□□60%□[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Ferdinand Maximilian□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1854□1864□□——1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Loire Valley□□□[25]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]5000[illegible]1[illegible]4000[illegible][28]

[illegible]1717[illegible]——[illegible]1518[illegible]14[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Theresa[illegible]1797[illegible]1805[illegible]537[illegible][29]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]Edicts of Toleration[illegible][30][illegible]1785[illegible]·[illegible]Elia Morpurgo[illegible]——[illegible]

□□——□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□*Book of Proverbs* □□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□*nazione* □□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□*guazzabuglia* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]

□□□·□□□ [32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□ [33] □□□□□□□□□□□□1735□□100□□——□□□□□□□□□□4000——□□□1818□□2400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.3□□□——□□□□□G.V.Bolaffio□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Samuel Vital□□□Borsa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Rodrigues da Costa□□□□□Kohen□□□□□□□□□□□□Apostopoulo□□□□□□□□□□□Vucˇetic□□□□□□□□□□□Bruck□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sartorio□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1837□□“□□□□□”□Caffé degli Specchi□□19□□□ [35]

□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□1852□□□□80%□□□□□□□□□□□□1857□□19□□60□□

19[illegible][36] [illegible]1899[illegible][37]

[illegible]19[illegible]

---

[1] Cf.E.Said’s tendentious *Orientalism* □London□1978□.

[2] Z.Karabell□*Parting the Desert□the Creation of the Suez Canal* □London□2003□□pp.147□183.

[3] Z.Karabell□*Parting the Desert□the Creation of the Suez Canal* □London□2003□□pp.28-37□J.Marlowe□*The Making of the Suez Canal* □London□1964□□pp.44-5.

[4] Marlowe□*Making of the Suez Canal* □pp.1-3.

[5] Karabell□*Parting the Desert* □pp.56-7□Lord Kinross□*Between Two Seas□the Creation of the Suez Canal* □London□1968□□pp.20-30.

[6] Kinross□*Between Two Seas* □pp.32-3□R.Coons□*Steamships□Statesmen□and Bureaucrats□Austrian Policy towards the Steam Navigation Company of the Austrian Lloyd 1836-1848* □Wiesbaden□1975□□pp.148-61.

[7] Karabell□*Parting the Desert* □pp.131-2□Kinross□*Between Two Seas* □pp.98-9.

[8] Karabell□*Farting the Desert* □p.183.

[9] Karabell□*Farting the Desert* □pp.208-11□Kinross□*Between Two Seas* □pp.222-5.

[10] Marlowe□*Making of the Suez Canal* □pp.227□231.

[11] Karabell□*Parting the Desert* □p.254□Kinross□*Between Two Seas* □p.246.

[12] Kinross□*Between Two Seas* □p.253.

[13] G.Lo Giudice□*L'Austria□Trieste ed il Canale di Suez* □2nd edn of *Trieste□l'Austria ed il Canale di Suez* □Catania□1979□□Catania□1981□□pp.163-7□180-81□Kinross□*Between Two Seas* □p.287□Karabell□*Parting the Desert* □p.269.

[14] Lo Giudice□*Austria□Trieste* □p.180□table 20□p.181□graph 7□Board of Trade report cited in Marlowe□*Making of the Suez Canal* □p.260.

[15] Karabell□*Parting the Desert* □p.260□Kinross□*Between Two Seas* □p.287.

[16] Marlowe□*Making of the Suez Canal* □pp.255-75□Karabell□*Parting the Desert* □pp.262-5□R.Blake□*Disraeli* □London□1966□□pp.581-7.

[17] Marlowe□*Making of the Suez Canal* □pp.255-75□313-20□Kinross□*Between Two Seas* □pp.293-309□313-14□Karabell□*Parting the Desert* □pp.262-5.

[18] Cited in Coons□*Steamships□Statesmen* □p.55□'Dämpschiffe warden und können niemals Frachtschiffe seyn'.

[19] Cited in Coons□*Steamships□Statesmen* □pp.26-7□35□63.

[20] Cited in Coons□*Steamships□Statesmen* □p.61.

[21] L.Sondhaus□*The Habsburg Empire and the Sea□Austrian Naval Policy 1797-1866* □West Lafayette□IN□1989□□p.95.

[22] Cited by Coons□*Steamships□Statesmen* □p.63.

[23] U.Cova□*Commercio e navigazione a Trieste e nella monarchia asburgica da Maria Teresa al 1915* □Civiltà del Risorgimento□vol.45□Udine□1992□□p.171□n.13□Coons□*Steamships□Statesmen* □pp.129-32.

[24] Sondhaus□*Habsburg Empire and the Sea* □pp.5-7□13□36.

[25] Sondhaus□*Habsburg Empire and the Sea* □pp.184-7□209-13.

[26] Sondhaus□*Habsburg Empire and the Sea* □pp.252-9□273□battle diagram□.

[27] Sondhaus□*Habsburg Empire and the Sea* □pp.36-8□129□151□178-9□259□L.Sondhaus□*The Naval Policy of Austria-Hungary□1867-1918* □West Lafayette□IN□1994□□pp.6-7.

[28] Cited in Coons□*Steamships□Statesmen* □p.3□see also Lo Giudice□*Austria□Trieste* □p.221.

[29] Cova□*Commercio e navigazione* □pp.10□28-9□74-5□Sondhaus□*Habsburg Empire and the Sea* □pp.2-3□12-13.

[30] L.Dubin□*The Port Jews of Habsburg Trieste□Absolutist Politics and Enlightenment Culture* □Stanford□CA□1999□□pp.44-5.

[31] L.Dubin□*The Port Jews of Habsburg Trieste□Absolutist Politics and Enlightenment Culture* □Stanford□CA□1999□□pp.3-4□10-17□43.

[32] □□□·□□□□Italo Svevo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Ettore Schmitz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[33] L.Dubin□*The Port Jews of Habsburg Trieste□Absolutist Politics and Enlightenment Culture* □Stanford□CA□1999□□pp.164-73.

[34] L.Dubin□*The Port Jews of Habsburg Trieste□Absolutist Politics and Enlightenment Culture* □Stanford□CA□1999□□p.32□Coons□*Steamships□Statesmen* □p.9□Cova□*Commercio e navigazione* □p.153.

[35] C.Russell□'Italo Svevo's Trieste'□*Italica* □vol.52□1975□□pp.3-36□A.J.P.Taylor□*The Habsburg Monarchy 1809-1918□a History of the Austrian Empire and Austria-Hungary* □London□1948□□pp.201-3.

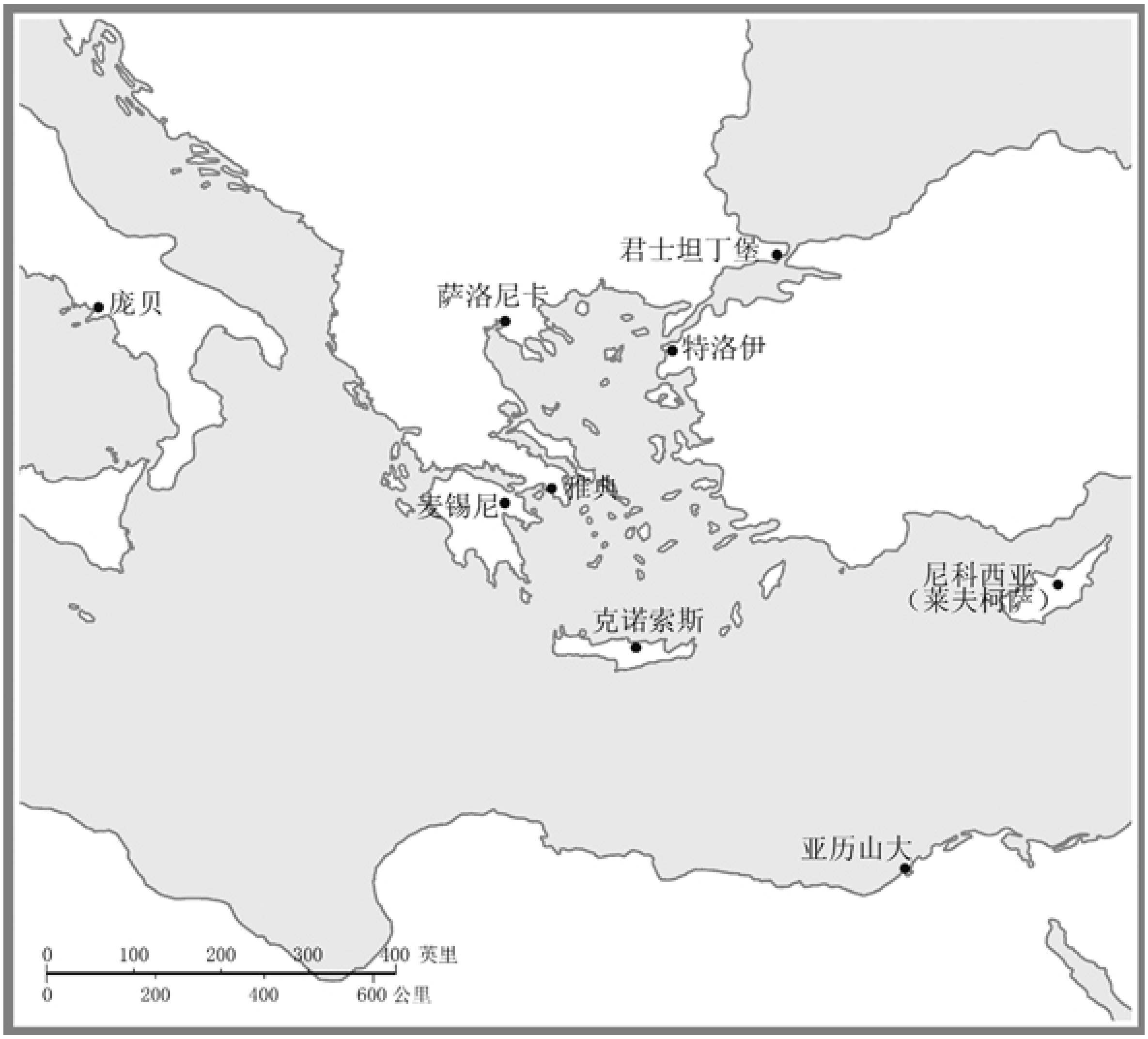
[36] Lo Giudice□*Austria□Trieste* □pp.135□137□142□145-6□tables 8□9□10□14□16.

[37] Lo Giudice□*Austria□Trieste* □pp.205-6□table 29 and graph 13.

[illegible] [illegible]1830[illegible]1920[illegible]

1

[illegible]Bronze Age[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]Grand Tour[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1] [illegible]Winckelmann[illegible]18[illegible]*History of Art in Antiquity* [illegible]1764[illegible]



[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Sir William Hamilton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Parthenon[illegible][2][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Lawrence Alma-Tadema[illegible]J.W.Waterhouse[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible][3]

[illegible]（Lord Byron）[illegible]1824[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1850[illegible]·[illegible]（Don Pacifico）——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]*civis Romanus sum* [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

2

[illegible]·[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4] [illegible]1876[illegible][5] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1900□□□30%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [6] □□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□*enôsis*□□

□□□□1821□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□19□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□1898□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [8] □□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [9]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1821[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]2.5[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1854[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible][13][illegible]1865[illegible]1875[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Palma di Cesnola[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kourion[illegible]Metropolitan Museum[illegible][14]

[illegible]1878[illegible]Abdülhamid Ⅱ[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]1882[illegible]

“ ” 20 [16]

4

1912 [17] · Mark Mazower “ ” [18] - 1492 “ ” “ ” Macarron [19]

1911 *La Solidad Ovradera*

> · —— “ ” —— [20]

“ ” · Leon Sciaky 19 [21]

[illegible]·[illegible]Allatini[illegible][22][illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alliance Israélite Universelle[illegible]AIU[illegible]——[illegible]*de rigueur*[illegible]1912[illegible]AIU[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]——[illegible][24][illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization[illegible]IMRO[illegible]IMRO[illegible][25][illegible]IMRO[illegible]1903[illegible]1[illegible]IMRO[illegible]IMRO[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible][26]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

□Tripolitania[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]

□·[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]4.6[illegible]6.1[illegible]

[illegible] [27] [illegible]

[illegible]Venizelos□——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917□8[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] J.Black□*The British Abroad□the Grand Tour in the Eighteenth Century* □Stroud□1992□.

[2] R.Jenkyns□*The Victorians and Ancient Greece* □Oxford□1980□□pp.133-9.

[3] R.Jenkyns□*The Victorians and Ancient Greece* □Oxford□1980□□pp.313-15□318-24□C.Wood□*Olympian Dreamers□Victorian Classical Painters 1860-1914* □London□1983□□pp.106-30□*J.W.Waterhouse□the Modern Pre-Raphaelite* □Royal Academy of Arts□London□2009□.

[4] C.Gere□*Knossos and the Prophets of Modernism* □Chicago□IL□2009□□p.20.

[5] C.Gere□*Knossos and the Prophets of Modernism* □Chicago□IL□2009□□pp.38-44.

[6] T.Detorakis□*History of Crete* □Iraklion□1994□□pp.368-72.

[7] T.Detorakis□*History of Crete* □Iraklion□1994□□pp.295-6□320-26□349 □very biased□.

[8] Gere□Knossos□p.73.

[9] Gere，Knossos，pp.67，82-5.

[10] A.Gazioğlu，*The Turks in Cyprus：a Province of the Ottoman Empire*（1571-1878）（London and Nicosia，1990），pp.220，242-8.

[11] A.Gazioğlu，*The Turks in Cyprus：a Province of the Ottoman Empire*（1571-1878）（London and Nicosia，1990），pp.216-17.

[12] Giovanni Mariti（1769），*The Turks in Cyprus：a Province of the Ottoman Empire*（1571-1878）（London and Nicosia，1990），p.155.

[13] Archduke Louis Salvator of Austria，*The Turks in Cyprus：a Province of the Ottoman Empire*（1571-1878）（London and Nicosia，1990），pp.164-5.

[14] Archduke Louis Salvator of Austria，*The Turks in Cyprus：a Province of the Ottoman Empire*（1571-1878）（London and Nicosia，1990），pp.225-34.

[15] R.Rhodes James，*Gallipoli*（2nd edn，London，2004），p.4.

[16] A.Nevzat，*Nationalism amongst the Turks of Cyprus：the First Wave*（Acta Universitatis Ouluensis，Humaniora，Oulu，2005）.

[17] M.Mazower，*Salonica，City of Ghosts：Christians，Muslims and Jews 1430-1950*（London，2004），p.6.

[18] M.Mazower，*Salonica，City of Ghosts：Christians，Muslims and Jews 1430-1950*（London，2004），p.194.

[19] M.Mazower，*Salonica，City of Ghosts：Christians，Muslims and Jews 1430-1950*（London，2004），p.242.

[20] M.Mazower，*Salonica，City of Ghosts：Christians，Muslims and Jews 1430-1950*（London，2004），p.253.

[21] L.Sciaky，*Farewell to Ottoman Salonica*（Istanbul，2000），p.37；another edition，as *Farewell to Salonica：a City at the Crossroads*（London，2007）.

[22] R.Patai，*Vanished Worlds of Jewry*（London，1981），pp.90-91；Mazower，*Salonica*，p.237.

[23] Mazower，*Salonica*，p.234；also Sciaky，*Farewell to Ottoman Salonica*，pp.92-3.

[24] Sciaky，*Farewell to Ottoman Salonica*，p.37.

[25] Mazower，*Salonica*，pp.264-5；Sciaky，*Farewell to Ottoman Salonica*，pp.73-4.

[26] Mazower，*Salonica*，pp.266-8；Sciaky，*Farewell to Ottoman Salonica*，pp.75-81.

[27] Mazower，*Salonica*，p.303.

[illegible] [illegible]1900[illegible]1918[illegible]

1

[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]3.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*évolué* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Mare Nostrum* [illegible]1904[illegible][2]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1883[illegible][3][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1902[illegible]——[illegible]Banco di Roma[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]Benghazi[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]Abyssinia[illegible][5][illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Megalé Idea[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]750[illegible][6]

[illegible]·[illegible]Asquith[illegible]8[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][7]1915[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible]——[illegible] [9] [illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]Fisher[illegible]Jellicoe[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [10]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [11] [illegible]5[illegible]Bay of Mudros[illegible]2[illegible] [12] 1915[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible] [13] [illegible]4.7[illegible] [14] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [15]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]26.5[illegible]30[illegible] [16]

3

[illegible] [17] [illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]Horthy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [18]

[illegible]Bocche di Cattaro[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Ferdinand[illegible]1914[illegible]Bar[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]Marne[illegible] [19] [illegible]Senigallia[illegible]——[illegible]U[illegible]U[illegible]1915[illegible]U[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Ancona*[illegible] [20] [illegible]1916[illegible]Cetinje[illegible] [21]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible] [22] [illegible]1917[illegible] [23] [illegible]

---

[1] R.Patai[illegible]*Vanished Worlds of Jewry*[illegible]London[illegible]1981[illegible]p.120.

[2] J.Abun-Nasr[illegible]*A History of the Maghrib in the Islamic Period*[illegible]Cambridge[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.309[illegible]376-81.

[3] J.Abun-Nasr□*A History of the Maghrib in the Islamic Period* □Cambridge□1987□□pp.281-93.

[4] J.Abun-Nasr□*A History of the Maghrib in the Islamic Period* □Cambridge□1987□□pp.319-23.

[5] N.Doumanis□*Myth and Memory in the Mediterranean□Remembering Fascism's Empire* □Basingstoke□1997□.

[6] R.Rhodes James□*Gallipoli* □2nd edn□London□2004□□pp.9-11□P.Halpern□*The Mediterranean Naval Situation 1908-1914* □Cambridge□MA□1971□□pp.357-8□M.Hickey□*The First World War* □vol.4□*The Mediterranean Front 1914-1923* □Botley□Oxon□2002□□pp.33-4.

[7] Hickey□*Mediterranean Front* □p.36.

[8] Rhodes James□*Gallipoli* □pp.23□33-7.

[9] Rhodes James□*Gallipoli* □pp.16-17□P.Halpern□*A Naval History of World War I* □London□1994□□pp.106-9.

[10] Cited by Rhodes James□*Gallipoli* □p.33.

[11] Cited by Rhodes James□*Gallipoli* □p.38.

[12] Cited by Rhodes James□*Gallipoli* □pp.40-41□Halpern□*Naval History* □pp.112□118.

[13] Rhodes James□*Gallipoli* □pp.61-4□Halpern□*Naval History* □p.115.

[14] Halpern□*Naval History* □p.113.

[15] J.W.Streets□'Gallipoli'□in L.Macdonald□ed.□□*Anthem for Doomed Youth□Poets of the Great* War□London□2000□□p.45.

[16] Rhodes James□*Gallipoli* □p.348□Halpern□*Naval History* □pp.106-9.

[17] Halpern□*Mediterranean Naval Situation* □pp.287-90.

[18] L.Sondhaus□*The Naval Policy of Austria-Hungary□1867-1918* □West Lafayette□IN□1994□□pp.318-24.

[19] L.Sondhaus□*The Naval Policy of Austria-Hungary□1867-1918* □West Lafayette□IN□1994□□pp.258-9□Halpern□*Mediterranean Naval Situation* □p.365□

Halpern□*Naval History* □pp.142-3.

[20] Sondhaus□*Naval Policy of Austria-Hungary* □pp.275-9□286□Halpern□*Naval History* □pp.148□381-5□P.Halpern□*The Naval War in the Mediterranean□1914-1918* □London□1987□□pp.107-19□132-3.

[21] Sondhaus□*Naval Policy of Austria-Hungary* □pp.285-6.

[22] Halpern□*Mediterranean Naval Situation* □pp.329-30□337-42□Sondhaus□*Naval Policy of Austria-Hungary* □pp.307-8□Halpern□*Naval History* □p.393□Halpern□*Naval War* □p.344.

[23] Halpern□*Naval History* □p.396□Halpern□*Naval War* □pp.386-94.

[illegible] [illegible]1900[illegible]1950[illegible]

1

[illegible][1] [illegible]·[illegible]Mustafa Kemal[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]vali[illegible]Rahmi Bey[illegible] [3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [5]

[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible][6][illegible]19[illegible]Whittall[illegible]15[illegible]Girauds[illegible]Standard Oil Company of New Jersey[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Lord Curzon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible][9][illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Bristol[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][10]

1919[illegible]5[illegible]1.3[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Aristides Sterghiades[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1921[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*chettes*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Asa Jennings[illegible]——[illegible]Young Men’s Christian Association[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible]

□□

□□□7□□21□□□□□□□□“□□”□□·□□□1923□□□□□□□□□Treaty of Lausanne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□1922□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□*Megalé Idea*□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Corniche road□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Alessandro Loria□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□——□□Cecil Hotel□——□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□Lawrence Durrell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Justine□□[12] □□*Alexandria ad Aegyptum*□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□

□□ [13] □□□·□□□Jasper Brinton□□□□□20□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Toscanini□□□□□□□Pavlova□□□□□□□□□□□La Scala□□□□□□□□□ [14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ville arabe* □□15%□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□4.9□□□□□□□□3.7□□□□□□□□□□2.4□□□□□□□4700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.5□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□ [15] □□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□” [16] □□□

□□□·□□□André Aciman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vili□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□ [17]

□□·□·□□□□□□Baron Félix de Menasce□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nebi Daniel street□□
□□Jean□□□
□□
□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Chaim Weizmann□□□□□□□
1918□3□□
□□
□□ [18]

□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nessim□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bellapais□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Alexandria Quartet* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Eve Cohen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Claude Vincendon□——□□□□·□·□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zogheb□□□□□□□□——□□ [20] □□·□□□Omar Toussoun□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Victoria College□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□Coptic Archaeological Society□□ [21]

□□□Café Pastroudis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cavafy□□ [22] □□□□□□□□E.M.Forster□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[illegible][23] [illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]T.E.[illegible]——[illegible]Zionist[illegible]1917[illegible]Balfour Declaration[illegible]Jewish National Home[illegible]——[illegible]Kibbutz Movement[illegible]——[illegible]1909[illegible]——[illegible][24] [illegible]Herzliya[illegible]Yefefia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Theodor Herzl[illegible]*Altneuland* [illegible]*tel* [illegible]*aviv* [illegible][25]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][26] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Templars[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]” [27] [illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Aharon Chelouche[illegible]——[illegible]1838[illegible]——[illegible]Neve Tzedek[illegible] [28] [illegible]——[illegible]Chelouches[illegible]·[illegible]Solomon Abulafia[illegible]·[illegible]Rebecca Freimann[illegible]1909[illegible] [29] [illegible]Agnon[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible] [30] [illegible]——[illegible]Khartoum[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*Falastin* [illegible] [31] [illegible] [32] [illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]Eden Cinema[illegible]1921[illegible]49[illegible] [33]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□“□□□□”□*Ruslan*□□670□□1923□□□□□□□2□□4.6□□□□1930□□15□□□1948□□□□□□□□□□24.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□ [34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Herzliya Gymnasium□□□ [35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□·□-□□□David Ben-Gurion□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□□□770□□□□□□□□□□320□□□□□□□□□□□60.2□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□410□□□□□□1936□□□ [36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□□□□□1932□□□□□831□□□ [37]

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□Geddes□□□Bauhaus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□2003□□Habima Theatre□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

The man of the two wives

JOHN BULL :— My Lord, I married first an Arab woman and then a Jewess and for the last 16 years I have had no peace at home...

THE ARCHBISHOP :— How did you manage to have two wives, are you not a Christian?

JOHN BULL :— It was the pressure of the Great war, my Lord ...

THE ARCHBISHOP :— Well my son, if you are sincerely looking for peace you must divorce your second wife, because your marriage to her is illegal ...

الرجل ذو المرأتين

جون بول : انى يا سيدنا تزوجت امرأة عربية اولا ثم تزوجت عليها امرأة يهودية ومنذ ١٦ سنة حتى الآن والخصام قائم على قدم في بيتي...

رئيس الاساقفة : وكيف تزوجت اثنتين ألست مسيحيا ؟؟

جون بول : كان ذلك تحت ضغط الحرب العظمى ياسيدنا...

رئيس الاساقفة : اذن عليك يا ولدي اذا كنت حقيقة ترغب في السلام ان تطلق الثانية لان زواجك بها غير شرعي ...

[illegible]**Mark Levine**[illegible]***Overthrowing Geography*** [illegible]**California**[illegible]**2005**[illegible]**.**

[illegible]1936[illegible]825[illegible]·[illegible]John Bull[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible] [38] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

4

[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Birdcage[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible] [39] [illegible]1917[illegible]1923[illegible]7[illegible]1.8[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]9.2[illegible]——[illegible] [40]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41] [illegible]Day of Atonement[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]4[illegible][42] [illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Adolf Eichmann[illegible]1943[illegible]2[illegible]Cracow[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]*Judenrein* [illegible]43850[illegible]Auschwitz[illegible][43] [illegible]85%[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible][44] [illegible]

1954□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Free City□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1948□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□5000□——□□□□□5□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[45] □□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□Gamal Abdel Nasser□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[46]

---

[1] M.Housepian，*Smyrna 1922* （London，1972），p.83.

[2] G.Milton，*Paradise Lost-Smyrna 1922：the Destruction of Islam’s City of Tolerance* （London，2008），pp.84-8.

[3] H.Georgelin，*La fin de Smyrne：du cosmopolitisme aux nationalismes* （Paris，2005）；M.-C.Smyrnelis（ed.），*Smyrne，la ville oubliée？Mémoires d’un grand port ottoman，1830-1930* （Paris，2006）.

[4] Milton，*Paradise Lost-Smyrna 1922* ，pp.86-7，98-9；Housepian，*Smyrna 1922* ，pp.124-5.

[5] H.Nahum，‘En regardant une photographie：une famille juive de Smyrne en 1900’，in Smyrnelis，*Smyrne，la ville oubliée？* ，p.103.

[6] E.Frangakis-Syrett，*The Commerce of Smyrna in the Eighteenth Century，1700-1820* （Athens，1992），pp.121，207-14；E.Frangakis-Syrett，‘Le développement d’un port méditerranéen d’importance internationale：Smyrne（1700-1914）’，in Smyrnelis，*Smyrne，la ville oubliée？* ，pp.23，37，45-9；and in

the same volumeO.Schmitt‘LevantinsEuropéens et jeux d’identité’pp.106-19.

[7] Milton*Paradise Lost -Smyrna 1922* pp.16-19Frangakis-Syrett‘Développement d’un port’p.41.

[8] Georgelin*Fin de Smyrne* pp.44-50.

[9] Milton*Paradise Lost-Smyrna 1922* pp.36-8121127-8155178.

[10] Milton*Paradise Lost-Smyrna 1922* pp.128-34Housepian*Smyrna 1922* pp.63-476.

[11] Milton*Paradise Lost-Smyrna 1922* pp.176322332354Housepian*Smyrna 1922* pp.191-2.

[12] M.Haag*Alexandria Illustrated* 2nd ednCairo2004pp.8-20M.Haag*AlexandriaCity of Memory* New HavenCT2004pp.150-51.

[13] Haag*AlexandriaCity of Memory* p.17E.Breccia*Alexandria ad Aegyptuma Guide to the Ancient and Modern Town and to its Graeco-Roman Museum* Bergamo and Alexandria1922K.Fahmy‘Towards a social history of modern Alexandria’in A.Hirst and M.Silkeds.*Alexandria Real and Imagined* 2nd ednCairo2006p.282.

[14] Haag*AlexandriaCity of Memory* pp.136-7.

[15] R.Mabro‘Alexandria 1860-1960the cosmopolitan identity’in Hirst and Silk*Alexandria Real and Imagined* pp.254-7.

[16] J.Mawas and N.Mawas*née* Pintospeaking in M.Awad and S.Hamouda*Voices from Cosmopolitan Alexandria* Alexandria2006p.41.

[17] A.Aciman*Out of Egypt* London1996p.4K.Fahmy‘For Cavafywith love and squalorsome critical notes on the history and historiography of modern Alexandria’in Hirst and Silk*Alexandria Real and Imagined* pp.274-7.

[18] Haag*AlexandriaCity of Memory* pp.139-50.

[19] L. *DurrellJustine* London1957also his *Bitter Lemons of Cyprus* London1957.

[20] M.Awad and S.Hamouda□eds.□□*The Zoghebs□an Alexandrian Saga* □Alexandria and Mediterranean Research Center monographs□vol.2□Alexandria□2005□□p.xxxix.

[21] S.Hamouda□*Omar Toussoun Prince of Alexandria* □Alexandria and Mediterranean Research Center monographs□vol.1□Alexandria□2005□□pp.11□27□35.

[22] Cited by M.Allott in E.M.Forster□*Alexandria□a History and Guide and Pharos and Pharillon* □ed.M.Allott□London□2004□□p.xv.

[23] Cavafy's'The gods abandon Antony'□trans.D.Ricks□'Cavafy's Alexandrianism'□in Hirst and Silk□*Alexandria Real and Imagined* □p.346□E.Keeley□*Cavafy's Alexandria* □2nd edn□Princeton□NJ□1996□□p.6□Fahmy□'For Cavafy'□p.274□also N.Woodsworth□*The Liquid Continent□a Mediterranean Trilogy* □vol.1□*Alexandria* □London□2□009□□p.175.

[24] Y.Shavit□*Tel Aviv□naissance d'une ville□1909-1936□* □Paris□2004□□pp.9□44-6.

[25] J.Schlör□*Tel Aviv□from Dream to City* □London□1999□□pp.43-4□M.LeVine□*Overthrowing Geography□Jaffa□Tel Aviv□and the Struggle for Palestine□1880-1948* □Berkeley and Los Angeles□CA□2005□□pp.60□72.

[26] Schlör□*Tel Aviv* □p.211.

[27] Cited in A.LeBor□*City of Oranges□Arabs and Jews in Jaffa* □London□2006□□p.30□Shavit□*Tel Aviv* □p.31.

[28] LeVine□*Overthrowing Geography* □p.285□n.2.

[29] *Bare Feet on Golden Sands□the Abulafia Family's Story* □Hebrew□□Tel Aviv□2006□□pp.18-21.

[30] Shavit□*Tel Aviv* □pp.81-4.

[31] LeBor□*City of Oranges* □pp.12-13□LeVine□*Overthrowing Geography* □pp.33-4.

[32] LeBor□*City of Oranges* □pp.38-41□Schlör□*Tel Aviv* □p.208.

[33] Shavit□*Tel Aviv* □pp.90-91.

[34] Shavit□*Tel Aviv* □pp.9□34.

[35] Shavit□*Tel Aviv* □pp.55-6.

[36] LeVine□*Overthrowing Geography* □p.88□LeBor□*City of Oranges* □pp.46-7□Schlör□*Tel Aviv* □pp.180□183-5.

[37] Schlör□*Tel Aviv* □pp.191-9.

[38] LeVine□*Overthrowing Geography* □p.138□fig.8.

[39] P.Halpern□*The Naval War in the Mediterranean□1914-1918* □London□1987□□pp.295-300□M.Hickey□*The First World War* □vol.4□*The Mediterranean Front 1914-1923* □Botley□Oxon□2002□□pp.65-9.

[40] M.Mazower□*Salonica□City of Ghosts□Christians□Muslims and Jews 1430-1950* □London□2004□□pp.345□359-60.

[41] M.Mazower□*Salonica□City of Ghosts□Christians□Muslims and Jews 1430-1950* □London□2004□□pp.402-8.

[42] M.Mazower□*Salonica□City of Ghosts□Christians□Muslims and Jews 1430-1950* □London□2004□□pp.423-4.

[43] R.Patai□*Vanished Worlds of Jewry* □London□1981□□p.97.

[44] C.Ferrara degli Uberti□‘The “Jewish nation” of Livorno□a port Jewry on the road to emancipation’□in D.Cesarani and G.Romain□eds.□□*Jews and Port Cities 1590-1990□Commerce□Community and Cosmopolitanism* □London□2006□□p.165□D.LoRomer□*Merchants and Reform in Livorno□1814-1868□* Berkeley and Los Angeles□CA□1987□□p.15.

[45] LeBor□*City of Oranges* □pp.2□125-35□B.Morris□*The Birth of the Palestinian Refugee Problem□1917-1949* □Cambridge□1997□□pp.95-7□101.

[46] Ecclesiasticus 44:9.

[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]

1

[illegible]1918[illegible]1939[illegible][1] [illegible]·[illegible]Benito Mussolini[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fascist Grand Council[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Italia irredenta*[illegible]——[illegible]Luxardo[illegible]Fiume[illegible]Rijeka[illegible]1919[illegible]d’Annunzio[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Italian Regency Carnaro[illegible]1924[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Palatine Hill[illegible]1913[illegible]Zog[illegible]1939[illegible]4[illegible]Saseno[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1935[illegible]

□□□□Badoglio□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[3]

□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□[4]□□Grand Mufti□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]

□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Franco□□□1936□9□□

[illegible]Via Roma[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Faith*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Hope*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Charity*[illegible]303[illegible][7][illegible][8][illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1940[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]

2

[illegible]Pétain[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“*Force X* ”[illegible]Vichy[illegible][11] [illegible]Mers el-Kebir[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]*Dunkerque* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Strasbourg* [illegible]Darlan[illegible]1940[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1300[illegible][12] [illegible]Ciano[illegible][13]

[illegible]Sidi Barrani[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Illustrious* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Littorio* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Cavour* [illegible][14] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Italian Regia Aeronautica[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15] [illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]Kesselring[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible][16]

[illegible]1565[illegible][17][illegible]——1942[illegible]8[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible]Rommel[illegible]Tobruk[illegible]1942[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]3[illegible]1300[illegible][21]

[illegible]1941[illegible][22][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Raeder[illegible]1942[illegible]1941[illegible]Stalingrad[illegible]1942[illegible]11[illegible]1830[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Operation Torch[illegible]1942[illegible]7[illegible]El Alamein[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Desert Rats[illegible]1942[illegible]11[illegible]Eisenhower[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]CBS[illegible]·[illegible]Ed Murrow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]1942[illegible]12[illegible]Bizerta[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Henri Giraud[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25] [illegible]

3

[illegible]1943[illegible]3[illegible]Medenine[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][26]

[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]6[illegible]1.2[illegible][28][illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Emmanuel[illegible]Quirinale Palace[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]Patton[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]6[illegible]7.5[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Roma*[illegible]6000[illegible][29][illegible]

1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible][30]

[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□ [31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1] D.Porch□*Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble□the North African and the Mediterranean Campaigns in World War Ⅱ* □London□2004□□pp.xi□5□661□S.Ball□*The Bitter Sea□the Struggle for Mastery in the Mediterranean□1935-1949* □London□2009□□p.xxxⅲ.

[2] Cited by Ball□*Bitter Sea* □pp.10-11.

[3] Porch□*Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* □p.48.

[4] Ball□*Bitter Sea* □pp.7□18-19.

[5] Ball□*Bitter Sea* □pp.20-23□M.Haag□*Alexandria□City of Memory* □New Haven□CT□2004□□p.151.

[6] H.Thomas□*The Spanish Civil War* □London□1961□□p.279 and n.2.

[7] T.Spooner□*Supreme Gallantry□Malta's Role in the Allied Victory 1939-1945* □London□1996□□p.14□C.Boffa□*The Second Great Siege□Malta□1940-1943* □Malta□1992□.

[8] Porch□*Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* □pp.12-16□40-46.

[9] Porch□*Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* □pp.59-60□C.Smith□*England's Last War against France□Fighting Vichy 1940-1942* □London□2009□□p.142.

[10] Cited in Ball□*Bitter Sea* □p.41.

[11] Porch□*Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* □p.63□Ball□*Bitter Sea* □pp.48□50.

[12] Smith□*England's Last War* □pp.57-94□Porch□*Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* □pp.62-9.

[13] Ball□*Bitter Sea* □p.51□Porch□*Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* □p.358.

[14] Porch□*Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* □pp.93-5□Ball□*Bitter Sea* □pp.56-63.

[15] Ball□*Bitter Sea* □p.68.

[16] Spooner, *Supreme Gallantry* , pp.27, 40-42, 92, 187-205.

[17] See e.g.Admiral of the Fleet Lord Lewin in Spooner, *Supreme Gallantry* , pp.xv-xvi.

[18] Ball, *Bitter Sea* , p.149.

[19] Spooner, *Supreme Gallantry* , p.17.

[20] Porch, *Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* , pp.259-65, Ball, *Bitter Sea* , p.133.

[21] Spooner, Supreme Gallantry, p.11.

[22] Porch, *Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* , pp.158-76.

[23] Ball, *Bitter Sea* , pp.109, 148-9, Porch, *Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* , pp.348-51.

[24] Porch, *Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* , pp.360-62, Ball, *Bitter Sea* , pp.170-73, Smith, *England's Last War* , pp.246-7, 424-5.

[25] Ball, *Bitter Sea, pp* .160-61, 167, 178, 186-7, Smith, *England's Last War* , pp.350-51, 361-2, 366, 372-3, 402, 416.

[26] Spooner, *Supreme* Gallantry, p.281, Ball, *Bitter Sea* , p.261.

[27] Ball, *Bitter Sea* , pp.200-209, Porch, *Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* , p.566.

[28] Ball, *Bitter Sea* , p.220, Porch, *Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* , pp.424, 429.

[29] Ball, *Bitter Sea* , pp.219-33, 239-40, Porch, *Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* , pp.430-52.

[30] Porch, *Hitler's Mediterranean Gamble* , p.597.

[31] Ball, *Bitter Sea* , pp.272-7, and for Moscow meeting, p.280.

1945 1990

1

enôsis 20 40 [1] Tito · Enver Hoxha

1946 10 22 Sarande [2] [3]

[illegible]Wheelus Field[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]James Forrestal[illegible]1948[illegible]5[illegible]Czechoslovakia[illegible]1949[illegible][6]

[illegible]Haganah[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]7[illegible]4000[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]Arab Higher Command[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

20[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1946[illegible]1952[illegible]Farouk[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1954[illegible][9] 1954[illegible]1956[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Anthony Eden[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Negev[illegible]*fedayin* [illegible]1956[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][10] 1956[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Selwyn Lloyd[illegible]jaw-jaw[illegible]war-war[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible][12] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]United Arab Republic[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible][13] 6[illegible]5[illegible]1973[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]Yom Kippur War[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sadat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine[illegible]

3

[illegible]1952[illegible]——[illegible]North Atlantic Treaty Organization[illegible]1952[illegible]1975[illegible]

20[illegible]50[illegible]1957[illegible]EEC[illegible]Turin[illegible]

□□□[14]□□
□□□
□□□
□metropolitan France□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□*Front de Libération Nationale*□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□*Organisation de l’armée secrète*□□□□——□□——□□□1958□□□1962□□□1962□7□5□□“□□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□90□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□FLN□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□1964□□□·□□□□Dom Mintoff□□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Colonel Gaddafi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Ethniki Organôsis Kypriôn Agonistôn*[illegible]EOKA[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [16] [illegible]·[illegible]Georgios Grivas[illegible]——[illegible] [17]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible] [18]

[illegible]——[illegible]Makarios[illegible]Ethnarch[illegible]1956[illegible]Seychelles[illegible]

1960[illegible]Dhekelia[illegible]100[illegible]250[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1967[illegible]1974[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]Kyrenia[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1963[illegible][19][illegible]2008[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1983[illegible]Turkish Republic of North Cyprus[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2004[illegible]-[illegible][20][illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1955[illegible] [22] [illegible]San Roque[illegible]1704[illegible] [23] [illegible]USAF[illegible]

> 70[illegible]80[illegible]Spanish Air Traffic Control[illegible] [24]

[illegible] [25]

[illegible]1969[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]” [26] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1986[illegible]1965[illegible] [27] [illegible]

---

[1] S.Ball[illegible]*The Bitter Sea*[illegible]*the Struggle for Mastery in the Mediterranean* [illegible]1935-1949[illegible]London[illegible]2009[illegible]pp.303-6.

[2] E.Leggett[illegible]*The Corfu Incident* [illegible]2nd edn[illegible]London[illegible]1976[illegible]pp.28-100.

[3] E.Leggett[illegible]*The Corfu Incident* [illegible]2nd edn[illegible]London[illegible]1976[illegible]pp.113[illegible]128-30.

[4] Ball, *Bitter Sea*, pp.309, 323.

[5] See, e.g., N.Bethell, *The Palestine Triangle: the Struggle between the British, the Jews and the Arabs* 1935-48 (London, 1979); M.Gilbert, *Israel: a History* (London, 1998), pp.153-250; A.Shlaim, *The Politics of Partition: King Abdullah, the Zionists and Palestine* 1921-1951 (Oxford, 1990; 2nd edn of his *Collusion across the Jordan*, Oxford, 1988).

[6] Ball, *Bitter Sea*, pp.295, 305-14.

[7] Cited by B.Morris, *The Birth of the Palestinian Refugee Problem*, 1917-1949 (Cambridge, 1997), p.87.

[8] A.LeBor, *City of Oranges: Arabs and Jews in Jaffa* (London, 2006), p.122.

[9] A.Shlaim, *The Iron Wall: Israel and the Arab World* (London, 2000), pp.118-19; Gilbert, *Israel*, pp.306-11; see also Shlaim, *Politics of Partition*, p.172.

[10] Gilbert, *Israel*, pp.297-8, 311-12, 317.

[11] Shlaim, *Iron Wall*, pp.172-3.

[12] H.Thomas, *The Suez Affair* (London, 1967); Shlaim, *Iron Wall*, p.184.

[13] M.Oren, *Six Days of War: June 1967 and the Making of the Modern Middle East* (London, 2002), pp.60-116.

[14] G.Schachter, *The Italian South: Economic Development in Mediterranean Europe* (New York, 1965).

[15] H.Frendo, *Malta's Quest for Independence: Reflections on the Course of Maltese History* (Malta, 1989); B.Blouet, *The Story of Malta* (3rd edn, Malta, 1987), pp.211-22.

[16] L.Durrell, *Bitter Lemons of Cyprus* (London, 1957), pp.193-4.

[17] J.Ker-Lindsay, *Britain and the Cyprus Crisis 1963-1964* (Peleus: Studien zur Archäologie und Geschichte Griechenlands und Zyperns, vol.27, Mannheim and Möhnesee, 2004), pp.21, 51-65.

[18] Durrell, *Bitter Lemons*, p.159.

[19] Ker-Lindsay, *Britain and the Cyprus Crisis*, p.37.

[20] M.Gruel-Dieudé□*Chypre et l’Union Européenne□mutations diplomatiques et politiques* □Paris□2007□□pp.160□165-6.

[21] D.Ioannides□‘The dynamics and effects of tourism evolution in Cyprus’□in Y.Apostolopoulos□P.Loukissas and L.Leontidou□eds.□□*Mediterranean Tourism□Facets of Socioeconomic Development and Change* □London□2001□□p.123.

[22] M.Harvey□*Gibraltar□a History* □2nd edn□Staplehurst□Kent□2000□□pp.167-8.

[23] M.Alexander□*Gibraltar□Conquered by No Enemy* □Stroud□2008□□p.237.

[24] Private communication from Dr Charles Stanton.

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□G.Hills□*Rock of Contention□a History of Gibraltar□* London□1974□□

[26] Alexander□*Gibraltar* □p.241.

[27] S.Constantine□*Community and Identity□the Making of Modern Gibraltar since 1704* □Manchester□2009□□pp.414-15.

[illegible] [illegible]1950[illegible]2014[illegible]

1

20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]Elizabeth David[illegible][1][illegible]1965[illegible]1970[illegible]2000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible]Bekaa Valley[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]UNHCR[illegible]2009[illegible]5[illegible]2008[illegible]36900[illegible]

2007[illegible]75%[illegible]2008[illegible]2775[illegible]148[illegible]2002[illegible]2010[illegible]2010[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

2

20[illegible][4][illegible]2.3[illegible][5][illegible][6][illegible]

□□□

□□□Menton□□□□Hyères□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cannes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”（Côte d’Azur□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Monte Carlo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Société des Bains de Mer*□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Montecatini□□□□□Abano□□[8]□20□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□1987□□1996□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Thomson□□□□□□Hapag Lloyd□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□[10]□□Club Méditerranée□□□20□□50□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Riccione□□□□□□Milano Marittima□□□Viareggio□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□□20□□50□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vickers Viscount□□□□“□□□□”□Britannia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□50□□[14]□20□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BAC I-Ⅱ□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□1960□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□360□□[15]□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Palma Nova□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25%□□□□□□□□□1972□□□36%□□□□□□□□□□□□□16%□□11%□[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Costa Brava□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [18] [illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible] [19] [illegible]D[illegible]UVA[illegible]UVB[illegible]·[illegible]Coco Chanel[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible] [20] [illegible]1946[illegible]——[illegible] [21] [illegible]1948[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible] [22] [illegible]20[illegible] [23]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible][illegible] [24] 20[illegible]80[illegible]Saint-Tropez[illegible]

[illegible]Ayia Napa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2003[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]Club 18-30[illegible] [25] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis de Bernières[illegible]*Captain Corelli’s Mandolin* [illegible] [26] [illegible]2008[illegible]*Mamma Mia* [illegible] [27]

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ryanair[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]D.H.[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

3

[illegible]2005[illegible]2010[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1995[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1995[illegible]2008[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Union pour la Méditerranée* [illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]

2009[illegible]2012[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

21[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] E.David[illegible]*A Book of Mediterranean Food* [illegible]London[illegible]1950[illegible].

[2] C.Roden[illegible]*Mediterranean Cookery* [illegible]London[illegible]1987[illegible]J.Goldstein[illegible]*Cucina Ebraica*[illegible]*Flavors of the Italian Jewish Kitchen* [illegible]San Francisco[illegible]1998[illegible].

[3] Information kindly supplied by Dr V.A.Cremona, Maltese ambassador in Tunis, and by Julian Metcalf, Ministry of Justice and Home Affairs, Valletta.

[4] L.Segreto, C.Manera and M.Pohl (eds.), *Europe at the Seaside: the Economic History of Mass Tourism in the Mediterranean* (London, 2009); Y.Apostolopoulos, P.Loukissas and L.Leontidou (eds.), *Mediterranean Tourism: Facets of Socioeconomic Development and Change* (London, 2001); P.Obrador Pons, M.Craig and P.Travlou (eds.), *Cultures of Mass Tourism: Doing the Mediterranean in the Age of Banal Mobilities* (Aldershot, 2009); N.Theuma, *Le tourisme en Méditerranée: une perspective socio-culturelle* (*Encyclopédie de la Méditerranée*, vol.37, Malta and Aix-en-Provence, 2005).

[5] P.Obrador Pons, M.Craig and P.Travlou, ‘Corrupted seas: the Mediterranean in an age of mass mobility’, in Obrador Pons et al. (eds.), *Cultures of Mass Tourism*, pp.163–167.

[6] K.O’Reilly, ‘Hosts and guests, guests and hosts: British residential tourism in the Costa del Sol’, in Obrador Pons et al. (eds.), *Cultures of Mass Tourism*, pp.129-42.

[7] M.Boyer, ‘Tourism in the French Mediterranean: history and transformation’, in Apostolopoulos et al. (eds.), *Mediterranean Tourism*, p.47.

[8] P.Battilani, ‘Rimini: an original mix of Italian style and foreign models’, in Segreto et al. (eds.), *Europe at the Seaside*, p.106.

[9] Y.Mansfeld, ‘Acquired tourism deficiency syndrome: planning and developing tourism in Israel’, in Apostolopoulos et al. (eds.), *Mediterranean Tourism*, pp.166-8.

[10] P.Obrador Pons, ‘The Mediterranean pool: cultivating hospitality in the coastal hotel’, in Obrador Pons et al. (eds.), *Cultures of Mass Tourism*, pp.98–105 (fig.5.3); D.Knox, ‘Mobile practice and youth tourism’, in the same volume, p.150.

[11] E.Furlough, ‘Club Méditerranée, 1950-2002’, in Segreto et al. (eds.), *Europe at the Seaside*, pp.174-7.

[12] Battilani, ‘Rimini’, pp.107-9.

[13] P.Blyth, ‘The growth of British air package tours, 1945-1975’, in Segreto et al. (eds.), *Europe at the Seaside*, pp.11-30.

[14] C.Manera and J.Garau-Taberner□‘The transformation of the economic model of the Balearic islands□the pioneers of mass tourism’□in Segreto et al.□eds.□□*Europe at the Seaside*□p.36.

[15] C.Manera and J.Garau-Taberner□‘The transformation of the economic model of the Balearic islands□the pioneers of mass tourism’□in Segreto et al.□eds.□□*Europe at the Seaside*□p.32.

[16] Blyth□‘Growth of British air package tours’□p.13.

[17] V.Monfort Mir and J.Ivars Baidal□‘Towards a sustained competitiveness of Spanish tourism’□in Apostolopoulos et al.□eds.□□*Mediterranean Tourism*□pp.18□27-30.

[18] Blyth□‘Growth of British air package tours’□pp.12-13.

[19] P.Alac□*The Bikini□a Cultural History*□New York□2002□□p.38.

[20] I.Littlewood□*Sultry Climates□Travel and Sex since the Grand Tour*□London□2001□□pp.189-215.

[21] C.Probert□*Swimwear in Vogue since* 1910□London□1981□□Alac□*Bikini*□p.21.

[22] Alac□*Bikini*□pp.54□94□Obrador Pons□‘Mediterranean pool’□p.103.

[23] D.Abulafia□‘The Mediterranean globalized’□in D.Abulafia□ed.□□*The Mediterranean in History*□London and New York□2003□□p.312.

[24] Theuma□*Tourisme en Méditerranée*□p.43.

[25] Knox□‘Mobile practice’□pp.150-51.

[26] □□□□□□□□□——□□□

[27] M.Crang and P.Travlou□‘The island that was not there□producing Corelli’s island□staging Kefalonia’□in Obrador Pons et al.□eds.□□*Cultures of Mass Tourism*□pp.75-89.

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mediterranean identity[illegible][1] [illegible]1540[illegible]1742[illegible]Tabarka[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*matanza* [illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]1492[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]*Egeria*[illegible]*Aetheria*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
1543[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*il mare* [illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*la mer* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*mare* [illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]*Fufluns* [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1300[illegible]1516[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1316[illegible][2][illegible]Sufi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1492[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[1] E.Paris□*La genèse intellectuelle de l’œuvre de Fernand Braudel□‘La Méditer-ranée et le monde méditerranéen à l’époque de Philippe II’□1921-1947□*□Athens□1999□□pp.315-16□323.

[2] A.Husain and K.Fleming□eds.□□*A Faithful Sea□The Religious Cultures of the Mediterranean□1200-1700* □Oxford□2007□.

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Peregrine Horden[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Purcell[illegible]*The Corrupting Sea*[illegible]*a Study of Mediterranean History*[illegible]Oxford[illegible]2000[illegible]·[illegible]William Harris[illegible]*Rethinking the Mediterranean*[illegible]Oxford[illegible]2005[illegible]·[illegible]Sian Reynolds[illegible]·[illegible]*The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II*[illegible]2 vols.[illegible]London[illegible]1972-3[illegible]E.Paris[illegible]·[illegible]1923[illegible]1947[illegible]*La genèse intellectuelle de l’œuvre de Fernand Braudel*[illegible]*‘La Méditerranée et le monde méditerranéen à l’époque de Philippe II’*[illegible]*1923-1947*[illegible]Athens[illegible]1999[illegible]S.Guarracino[illegible]*Mediterraneo*[illegible]*immagini*[illegible]*storie e teorie da Omero a Braudel*[illegible]Milan[illegible]2007[illegible]1350[illegible]1900[illegible]F.Tabak[illegible]1550[illegible]1870[illegible]*The Waning of the Mediterranean 1550-1870*[illegible]*a Geohistorical Approach*[illegible]Baltimore[illegible]MD[illegible]2008[illegible]A.Grove[illegible]O.Rackham[illegible]*The*

Nature of Mediterranean Europe an Ecological History New Haven CT 2001 J.Pryor 649 1571 *Geography Technology and War Studies in the Maritime History of the Mediterranean 649-1571* Cambridge 1988

The Mediterranean in History London and New York 2003 Torelli Balard Greene J.Carpentier F.Lebrun *Histoire de la Méditerranée* Paris 1998 A.Husain K.Fleming 1200 1700 *A Faithful Sea the Religious Cultures of the Mediterranean 1200-1700* Oxford 2007 A.Cowan 1400 1700 *Mediterranean Urban Culture 1400-1700* Exeter 2000 Sakellariou Arbel Amelang M.Fusaro C.Heywood M.S.Omri *Trade and Cultural Exchange in the Early Modern Mediterranean* London 2010 · Miriam Cooke E.Göknar G.Parker *Mediterranean Passages Readings from Dido to Derrida* Chapel Hill NC 2008

· Sarah Arenson *The Encircled Sea the Mediterranean Maritime Civilisation* London 1990 · David Attenborough *The First*

Eden□the Mediterranean World and Man □London□1987□□□P.Matvejevic□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Mediterranean□a Cultural Landscape* □Berkeley and Los Angeles□CA□1999□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□John Julius Norwich□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Middle Sea□a History of the Mediterranean* □London□2006□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P.Mansel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Levant□Splendour and Catastrophe on the Mediterranean* □London□2010□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Paul Theroux□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Pillars of Hercules□a Grand Tour of the Mediterranean* □London□1995□□□□□·□□□Eric Newby□□□□□□□□□*On the Shores of the Mediterranean* □London□1984□□□□□□·□□□□Robert Fox□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Inner Sea□the Mediterranean and Its People* □London□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Elizabeth David□□□□□□□□□□□*A Book of Mediterranean Food* □London□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Claudia Roden□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Mediterranean Cookery* □London□1987□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]tribe[illegible]race[illegible]nation[illegible]people[illegible]nation[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nation[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tribe[illegible]race[illegible]people[illegible]“Sea Peoples and Land Peoples”[illegible]people[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Genizah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Hellas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Greece[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]despot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Abano 632

Abbasids 263

Abdülhamid Ⅱ□Ottoman sultan 568

Abi-milki 66

Aboukir Bay 518

Abraham of Saragossa 248

Abulafia□Abraham ben Samuel 342

Abulafia□Haim 480

Abulafia□Solomon 593

Abyssinia 601

Acciaiuoli Bank 375

Aciman□André 590

Acre 55, 291, 300, 310-11, 325-6, 327, 331, 349, 616 fall of, 1291, 354

Military Orders of the Temple and Hospital 326

Actium 198

Adams, John Quincy 536

Adria 117

Adrianople 482

Adriatic Sea xxⅲ, xxx, 13, 98, 117-18, 126, 237, 385, 448

and marshlands in the eighth century 251-4

Turkish ships in 456

Venetian-Genoese clashes in 377

‘Venetian Gulf’358

in World War I 580-81

Aegean

Bronze Age 16-22, 27-8

Byzantine 246

Crete *see* Crete

Cyclades *see* Cyclades

eastern 163

Euboia *see* Euboia, Euboians

Genoese control of 354

grain sources 140

Greek civilizations *see* Greek civilizations/cultures

Levantine trade network 35

Mesolithic 7

northern 44, 135, 143

pottery 20

Rhodians and the Aegean islands 163

Sea xxvii, 18, 27, 147, 365, 439, defended against the Persians 136-7, and the Peloponnesian War 147

southern 16, 539

struggle of islands against the Persians 132

trade routes 17, 22, 44

Turkish assaults on Venetian naval bases in 385

‘Tyrsenians’ *see* ‘Tyrsenians’

Upper Palaeolithic 7

western 87

see also specific islands

Aelia Capitolina 216

see also Jerusalem

Aeneas 74, 86, 189-90

Aeneid (Virgil) 74

Aeschylus 132-3, 137, 160

Aetheria 644

Aetius, Flavius 223, 232

Aetolian League 188

Aetos 87

Africa, North *see* North Africa

Agamemnon 45, 47, 565

Agathokles 173, 174

Agde 126

Aghlabid emirs 250

Agnon, Shemuel Yosef 593

agriculture

- and the Black Death 367, 368-9
- and economic complexity 227
- grain trade *see* grain trade
- kibbutz movement 592
- Neolithic 8, 9, 14
- North Africa 203-4
- over-exploitation of soil 234-5
- vineyards *see* vines/vineyards

Ahhiyawa 44

Ahiram, King, coffin 80

Ahmad ibn Hassan 309

Ahmet Pasha, Fazil 481

Ahmet Pasha, Gedik 387

Ahura Mazda 135

Aï 58

Aigina 111, 143, 236

Aigospotamoi, battle of 147

Aigues-Mortes 358, 397

air travel 634, 637

Ajaccio 515

Akdeniz see White Sea

Akhenaten, Pharaoh 37

Akra Leuke 185

Akragas 167, 172, 173, 179, 186, 187

Akrotiri 27

al-Mahdiyyah *see* Mahdia

al-Mina 46, 91, 96

Alaksandu, king of Wilusa 44-5

Alalakh 46

Alalia 114

Alamanno da Costa 328

Alans 223, 230, 231

Alaric the Goth 223

Albania 55, 283, 350, 385, 391, 577, 613, 614-15

and China 623

Italian invasion of 602-4

tourists 636

Albertini tablets 232

Albigensian Crusade 335

alchemy 481

alcohol

and the tourist industry 636-7

wine *see* wine

Alcol 351

Aleppo 327, 367

Alexander I of Russia 520-21, 523

Alexander the Great 68, 149-52, 153, 159, 174, 643

Alexander/Alexandros, Paris, 44

Alexandria xxxi, 38, 149-64, 197, 198, 204, 236, 305-6, 569, 643

attack by William II 323

British bombardment of 555

British fleet at 605

bubonic plague 368

Catalans in 345

Church of 255

cosmopolitan, early twentieth century 589-92

cult of Sarapis 154

Delta settlement 153

French in 606, 609

grain trade 157, 158-9

Greeks in 589-90

Jews 153, 161, 162, 215, 218, 224, 590-91

Library 159-61, 197

lighthouse of 154-5, 305, 309

medical tradition 162

Mouseion 159, 160

and Peter I of Cyprus 359

Ptolemaic 152-4, 155-62

reconstituted from 1956 as a Muslim Arab city 600

and Rhodes 157, 163-4

science 162

and the Septuagint 161-2

trade with India 158, 207

travel accounts of 256, 309-10

and Venice 255-6, 292

Victoria College 591

Alexios I Komnenos 283, 284-5, 293

Alexios IV Angelos 330

Alfonso I, 'the Battler' of Aragon 335

Alfonso IV of Aragon 361

Alfonso V, 'the Magnanimous' of Aragon 381-4, 398, 401, 402

Alfonso X of Castile 340

Alfonso XI of Castile 364

Alfonso XIII of Spain 580

Algeciras 97, 364

Algeria 528, 617-18

  and the French 530, 540-41, 573-4, 621-2

  Jews 531, 573-4

  Operation Torch, World War II, 609

Alghero 275

Algiers 416, 417, 423, 461, 493

  and America 533, 535-6

  dey of 528, 531, 535, 540

  and the French 573

  French conquest of 540-41

  in World War II 609-10

Ali Pasha of Ioannina 518, 525

Alicante 465

Alkibiades 145-6

Allatini family 570, 571

Allegheny, USS 535

Alliance Israélite Universelle, AIU, 570, 574, 585

Alma-Tadema, Lawrence 563-4

Almería 368, 393

Almohads 296, 298, 299, 310, 322, 332

  disintegration of Almohad power 334

  Ibn Jubayr 307-15

Almoravids 298, 336

Almuñécar 78

alphabet 36, 64

  carried by Euboians 93

  Etruscan 93, 110

  Iberian 129

  Phoenician 80, 644

alum 297, 347, 358, 366, 392-3

Alva, duke of 447

Amalfi 246, 256, 267-70, 294-5, 301, 316

  merchants 294-5

Amarantus 218-19

Amaury, king of Jerusalem 324

amber 34, 91, 122, 285

America *see* United States of America

American School of Classical Studies, Athens 3

American War of Independence 529

Amiens, Peace of 521

Amnisos 25

Amos 57-58

‘Amr ibn al-’As 244, 549

Anatolia xxix, 8, 9, 83

Anatolian refugees in Salonika 598

Bronze Age 22, 34, 44-5

coast of Asia Minor 9, 27, 44, 96, 116, 123, 141, 161, 163, 202, 347, 358, 364-5, 384, 585

Hittites *see* Hittites

and the Mycenaeans 44-7

pottery 20

'purification' of 583
trading network 55
Troy *see* Troy
Turks in 364-5, 366
Anaxilas of Rhegion 115
Ancona 300, 436-8, 440, 442-3, 518
Ancona (Italian ship) 582
Andalucía 127, 129, 130, 453, 630
al-Andalus (Islamic Spain) 250, 258, 261, 263, 264, 306, 308, 476, 630
Andronikos I Komnenos 324
Andronikos II Palaiologos 354
Angevins 349-52, 353, 357, 360, 365, 401
Anghelu Ruju 119
Anglicanism 501
Anglican churches, Minorca 500
Anglo-French Dual Control Commission 554-5
animal hides *see* hides, animal

animal husbandry Neolithic 8

Anitta 22

Annaba 541

Annales school xxvi

Anne, Queen 497

Ansaldo de’Mari 349

Antibes 422, 644

Antikythera 162

Antioch 288-9, 290

Antium, Anzio, 175

‘Antonius Maximus’209

Antony, Mark 197-8

Antwerp 463

Anzio 175, 611

Aphrodite 221

apiru 48, 58

Apollo 138

Apollonia 117

Apollonios，administrator of Ptolemy Ⅱ 157

Apollonios of Rhodes 160-61

Apuleius 199

Apulia 283，288，301，322，373，387，388

grain 351，357，358

tourism 637

trade with Dalmatia 389

Turkish raids 387

and the Venetians 388

Arab Higher Command 616

Arabs

and the Byzantine Empire 243-51

capture of Carthage 246

and Charlemagne 249-50

coinage 255，257

conquest of Egypt 245，1952 revolution 617

conquest of North Africa 245-6

early Arab expansion after death of Muhammad 245

invasions xxix，161，234

Islam *see* Islam of Jaffa 593，594，600

Muslim merchants 257，258，261-2，266，296，404，453，457，465

Muslim naval power/piracy 249，250-51，268，278-9，402，414，423-4

and Nasser 618-19

in Palestine 592，594，595，616-17

revolt in the Great War 592

Aragon 335，351

and Castile 398，408-10

kings of 334-5，338-41，344，345，351，353，361-2，364，376，379，381-4，387，398-9，401，405，420，646

Moriscos of 475

Aragonese 351，352，364，365

Angevins and 351-2

Catalan-Aragonese commonwealth 353，361-3，381，404，409

Inquisition 405-6

rule over Naples 401，409

see also Aragon

Arborea 361-2

Archidamian War 143

Archimedes 152，162，187

Arganthonios 79

Arginoussai 147

Arians 220，230，231-3

Ostrogoths 233

Ariminum 177

see also Rimini

Aristarchos 162

Aristonothos 104，109

Aristophanes 95，130，139

Aristotle 98

Arkadi monastery 485

Arkhanes 28, 29

Arles 250

Armenia, Cilician 359

Armenians 198, 583, 584, 586, 587

Arno, river xxvii, 271-2, 464

art

Athenian 105-6

Byzantine influence on Italian art 332

cave paintings 4, 5-6, 7

Cretan fresco painting 37

Cycladic 17-18

Egyptian 37

Etruscan 100, 103, 111, 112

Greek 89, 167, 562-3

Hellenistic styles 152

Iberian 129-30

Ionian 112

in Majorca 399

Minoan 36, 37

Phoenician 69

of Ugarit 36

see also pottery/ceramics

Artemisia, wife of Meletius 223, 225

Arzawa 104

Ascalon 292-3

Ashdod 55, 56, 57

Ashkelon 56

Ashkenazi Jews 592, 593, 599

Asia Minor *see* Anatolia

Asquith, H.H., ist Earl of Oxford and Asquith 578

Assurnasirpal 69

Assuwa 45

Assyrians 63, 66, 68, 69, 70, 132

Astarte 70, 111, 130

Aswan High Dam xxix, 618

asylum-seekers 629

Atatürk, Mustafa Kemal 583, 585, 586, 587

Athena 221

Athenaios of Naukratis 116

Athenians 22, 25, 53, 83

- Archidamian War 143
- Athenian empire 138, 139, 140, 143
- attacks on Syracuse 115, 146
- and Carthaginians 167, 173
- communication channels 116-17
- and the Delian League 139
- grain trade 139-40, 146, 147-8, 158, 172-3
- *kleroucboi* 139-40
- navy 115, 142, 146, 147
- Peloponnesian War 133, 141-8

and the Persians 133,136-7

pottery/ceramics 96,101,105-6

and the Ptolemies 160

and Sicily 144-6

trade routes 116-17,141

see also Athens

Athens 25,53,55,89,131,138-44

attack by Roger Ⅱ 319

and Carthage 167,173

decline during sixth century 236

and Delos 164

and Euboia 140,141

people of *see* Athenians

Persian sacking of 136

plague 144

Romans and 164

Royal Navy’s blockade of 564

Athos 107

Atlantic economy 440-41, 453-4, 505

Atlantic Ocean xxvii-xxviii, 71, 347, 411, 440, 454

  trans-Atlantic trade 411-12

Atlas 126

Atrani 268

Atreus, Treasury of 563

Attaleia 195

Attarssiya 44

Attic pottery 113, 126

Attika 17, 137, 139

Atys, king of Lydia 101

Augustine of Hippo 218, 229-30, 231

Augustus Caesar 199, 200, 207, 210

  Octavian 197, 198-9, 208

Aurelian 200

Auschwitz 599

Australians, Gallipoli campaign 579
Austria 600
  people of *see* Austrians
Austrian Lloyd 556, 557, 560, 561
Austrians 456
  in Bosnia 571
  and Greeks 539
  Habsburgs *see* Habsburgs
  in Italy 601
  and Montenegro 581, 582
  and Ottomans 539
  and Venice 519, 557, 558
  war fleets 539, 558, 578, 580-82
  World War I 581-2
  see also Austria
autarchy 7
Avaris 38

Avars 252

Avienus 127-8

Axis powers 605, 606-11

Aydhab 296

Aydın 365, 366, 384

Ayia Napa 636

Ayia Photia 16-17

Ayyubids 296-7, 325, 329

Azores 393, 620

Baal Hamon 184

Baal worship 70, 81-2

Babylon 134

Bacchiad dynasty 97-8

Bacri family 531, 535, 540

Badoglio, Pietro 603, 611

Baetica 230

Balagne 515

Balawat gates 69, 73

Balbi di Correggio, Francisco 431-2, 433, 434

Baldwin I of Constantinople 330

Baldwin I of Jerusalem 291

Balearic islands 14, 194, 232, 235, 246, 249-50, 339, 417, 604

see also Ibiza, Majorca, Minorca

Balfour Declaration 592

Balkans 383, 384, 385, 391, 437

Franco-Turkish alliance in 421

Ottomans in 414, 421

silver 98

trade in the late sixteenth century 437-40

Baltharpe, John 462-3

Baltic 520

economy 505

grain 440, 466

Banco di Roma 576

Banco di San Giorgio 392

bankers

Florentine 351

Greek 207

Rhodian 164

Sulpicii of Puteoli 206

banks 392,400,556,576

Florentine 375

international 375-6

Banu Hillal 279

Banu Sulaym 279

Bar 581

Barbarigo,Agostino 450

Barbarossa,Frederick 300,302

Barbarossa,Hizr/Khizr/Hayrettin 415-18,419-20,421-2

Barbarossa,Uruj/Oruc 415-17

Barbary corsairs 414,415-18,419-20,421-2,423,452,493,498

and America 529, 530, 532-6

Barbary states 434, 471, 492, 528-36

and America, the Barbary Wars 529-36

corsairs of *see* Barbary corsairs

regencies 500, 528, 532, *see also* Algiers, Tripoli, Tunis

see also Algiers, Maghrib, Morocco, Tripoli, Tunisia

Barcelona xxxi, 128, 202, 304, 325, 334, 335-7, 340, 341, 342, 346, 358

attacks on Jews 405

Biga 399, 403

and the Black Death 368

Busca 399, 403

business elite 400

and the Catalan civil war 401

French in 441

and Genoese 441

llotja 399, 400

merchants/shipowners 345

shipbuilding 441

shipping 400-401

trade in the sixteenth century 441

trade with Catalonia 401

and Valencia 403-4

Barcelona Process 639

Barcids 184

Bardi Bank 375

Bari 250, 251, 278, 281, 283, 292, 305

bashaws 528, 529, 531, 534

Battifoglio, Pietro 299

beachwear 635-6

Beatrice de Luna, Gracia Mendes/Gracia Nasi, 441-2, 443, 444

Bedouins 279

Beirut 359, 400, 616, 617

Belasyse, John, Ist Baron 493

Belisarios 235

Bellini, Gentile 388

Ben Ezra synagogue, Cairo 258-9

Ben-Gurion, David 595, 619

Benedict XIII 405

Benedictines 269

  Montecassino 269, 274

Benevento 295

Benjamin of Tudela 304-7, 335

Berab, Jacob 407

Berbers 75, 166-7, 374, 411, 472

  Barbary corsairs *see* Barbary corsairs

  Islamization of 245-6

  Marinid 334, 347, 363-4

  see also Libyans

Bergamo 413

Betsy (US ship) 533

beys 528, 529

Bible 52, 66-7, 69, 79-80, 134
account of Paul’s winter voyage to Rome 202-3
Greek version 153
Ladino Bible of Ferrara 442
and the migrations of the Sea Peoples 56-58
Muslim view of 244
Septuagint 161-2
Biga 399, 403
bikinis 635-6
Birgu *see* Vittoriosa
Bizerta 610
Black Death/bubonic plague 59, 144, 234, 238, 366-9, 377, 500
blamed on Jews 404-5
changes after 373, 389, 396, 399, 401, 404, 411
Black Sea xxiii, xxvii, 17, 86, 140, 285, 355
and the British 557
Celtic and Scythian invasions of area 158

Genoese control of 354

grain traffic 140，355，511，and bubonic plague 368

Mycenaean contact with 33

and the Napoleonic Wars 522-3

and the Russians 505，508，510，511，519

slaves 349，355，373-4，644

trade routes 227，355，508，557

Blakeney，William，Ist Baron，Lieutenant-Governor of Minorca 503

blancmange 404 Blegen，Carl 19，20

bluefin tuna 640

Boabdil，king of Granada 408

Boardman，Sir John 125

Bocche di Cattaro 581

Bocchoris，Pharaoh 93

Bodrum 386

Bogomils 332

Bohemond I of Antioch, Bohemond of Taranto, 283, 284, 288-90

Bolaffio, G.V.560

Bologna 108, 116

see also Felsina

Bombay 491

Bonaparte, Napoleon *see* Napoleon I

Bonaventura (Italian ship) 346

Boniface of Montferrat 330

Bonifacio 329

bora xxviii, xxix, 456

Boreas xxix

Borel, Lavalley and Company 551

Bosnia 449, 571

Bosnia-Hercegovina 440

Bosphorus 158, 376, 505, 508, 511, 518, 568, 580

Boston Tea Party 530

Botero, Giovanni 453

Bougie 303, 344, 345, 409

Bourbon, Philip de *see* Philip V of Spain

Bragadin, Marco Antonio 448, 449

Braudel, Fernand xxv-xxvii, 439-40, 449, 451, 465, 641

brazilwood 301, 374

Brignole Sale, Antonio Giulio 469

Brindisi 205, 388, 582

  Brundisium 186

Brinton, Jasper 589

Bristol, Admiral Mark L. 586, 587, 588

Britain/the British

  aeronautical industry 634

  in Alexandria 555

  choice of Mediterranean ports xxx-xxxi

  contraction of control in Mediterranean 617-18, 619, 622-7

  and Corsica 514-15

  and Cyprus 567, 568, 605, 623-4, 628, 633

decolonization 622-5, and Gibraltar 625-7

and Egypt 550, 554-5, 579, 619

England *see* England

the English *see* English

and the French 606

and the French Revolutionary War 513-16

and Gibraltar 605, 625-7

and the Greeks 564, 586-7

imperial expansion within the Mediterranean 642

and the Italians 607

and Malta 519, 520, 525, 607-8, 622-3

and the Mediterranean in World War II 605-12

and Minorca 498-503, 514

Napoleonic Wars 522, 524-6

and NATO 620

navy/fleets *see* Royal Navy

and the Ottomans 525, 538-40, 568, 578-80, 585

and Palestine 592, 616-17, 619
and the Russians 504-6, 509-10, 515, 522, 523, 612
in Salonika 598
and the Seven Years War 501-3
and Sicily 525-6, 607
and Smyrna 585-6, 588
steam shipping 557
and the Suez Canal 550, 553, 554-5, 605, 619
tourists 633, 634
and the US 529-30, 535, 536
World War I 578-80, 582
World War Ⅱ 605-12
Broecke, Bernard van den 467
Broglie, Victor-François, 2nd duc de 505
bronze 12, 17, 19, 94
Alexandrian 156
Etruscan bronzes 124

gates of Balawat 69，73
serpent from Delphi 132
Villanovan 108
weapons 12，17，20，32，109
Bronze Age
Early 9-10，15-2.3
Late 27-8，29-41，42-6，47，48，Sea Peoples 42，49-54，55-59，66，644
Melos obsidian 9-10
metal work 10
Middle 24-6
Bruges 347
Brundisium 164
see also Brindisi
Brutus，Marcus Junius 197
bubonic plague *see* Black Death/bubonic plague
Bulgaria 355，439，599
people of *see* Bulgarians

Bulgarians 329, 330

and Salonika 571

see also Bulgaria

Burchard, Frankish admiral, 250

burial practices 10-11, 15, 16, 81, 108

Iberian 129

at sea 312

see also cremation, funerary rites, tombs

Busca 399, 403

Byblos 35, 37, 39

Byng, Admiral John 501, 502-3

Byron, George Gordon, 6th Baron 564

Byzantine Christianity 162

Byzantine Empire/Byzantium 234, 246, 319

economy 238, 285, 294

fracturing in late twelfth and early thirteenth centuries 329-30

and the Franks 251-4

integration process 241
and Islamic conquests 243-51
jihad against 366
under Justinian I 234-8
Komnenos dynasty *see* Komnenos dynasty
loss of trans-Mediterranean contact 241-2, 256-7
navy/fleets 233, 235, 249, 251, 324
and the Normans 281-4, 288-9, 319, 322, 323-4
and Sicily 235, 242, 265
and the Slavs 234, 236, 241-2
Byzantion 147, 227
see also Constantinople
Cádiz 66, 72, 78, 126, 465-6, 489, 525
Caere 94, 104, 108, 111, 112, 170, 175
Caeretans 114
Caesar, Gaius Julius 194, 197
Caesarea 210, 291

Café Pastroudis, Alexandria 591

Caffa 355, 367-8

Caffaro di Rustico da Caschifellone 290

Caffé degli Specchi, Trieste 560

Cagliari 122, 275, 462, 611

Cairo 324-5

  ‘Babylonia’ 291

  Fustat 258-60, 263, 270

  Genizah Jews 258-9, 262, 263-4, 266, 279, 295-6, 646

Cairo Genizah collection 258-9, 260-61, 265, 281, 296

Calabria 272, 279, 283, 313, 414

Caligula, Gaius 205, 215

Calvi 382

Cambyses 134

Camões, Luis de 396

Canaan 35, 37, 48, 49, 57, 58-59

  see also Palestine

Canaanites 80-81, 644

language 36, 65, 644

Philistines *see* Philistines

Phoenicians *see* Phoenicians

poetry 80

religion 57, 65-6, 644

Canaries 348, 393, 411, 634, 637

Candia 331, 484, 485

Cannae 186

Cannes 632

cannibalism 28

Cantabrians 396

Cape Verde islands 393

Caphtor 56-57

see also Crete

Capitulations, trade treaty, 422

Capstan culture 7

carbon emissions 637

Caribbean islands 411

Carmen in victoriam Pisanorum 280

Cartagena (New Carthage) 185, 187

Carthage 68, 72, 74-6, 77, 90, 114, 227, 228-9, 645

Arab capture of 246

and Athens 167, 173

Byzantine recovery of 235, 236

Colonia Iulia Concordia Carthago 210

as a cosmopolitan city 171

destruction of 165, 177

people of *see* Carthaginians

and the Persians 135

and the Ptolemies 157

Punic Wars *see* Punic Wars

Vandal conquest of 230-32

Carthaginians 70, 72, 74-6

and Athenians 167, 173

child sacrifice 81-2

and Corinthian pottery 96

and Iberians 128, 130-31

invasion of Sicily 137, 166-74

massacre of Motya 170

and Massaliots 124

and the Peloponnesian War 146

pre-Punic War battles with Romans 175

Punic Wars *see* Punic Wars

rise of Carthaginian empire 166-7

in Sardinia 77, 122

Segestan appeal to 166

and the Selinuntines 166, 167

trade and settlement along coast of Spain 126, 127-8

trade with Corinthians 97

trade with Etruscans 101, 115

treaties with Rome 127, 174-5, 188
under Vandal rule 232
warships 114, 167, 173, 178, 180, 181, 186-7
see also Carthage
cartography 340, 353, 379
Cassiodorus 253
Castelnuovo fortress, Naples 399
Castile 335, 364, 393, 398, 410
and Aragon 398, 408-10
gold 411
Moriscos 473, 476
people of *see* Castilians
Castilians 364, 366, 393, 395, 398, 404, 405, 410
expulsion of Muslims from Castilian lands 408
see also Castile
castration 98, 213, 248, 474
clinics 246-7

Catalans xxx, 298, 336-7, 338, 353, 376

Catalan-Aragonese commonwealth 353, 361-3, 381, 404, 409

and Genoese 361, 382

grain trade 346, 347-8, 356

Jews 341

and the kings of Aragon 334-5, 338-41, 344, 345, 351, 353, 361, 362, 376, 381-4

Levant trade 400

merchants 344, 353, 359-60, 400

militias 344

and Pisans 361

rise of a Catalan-Aragonese‘empire’ 361-3

and Sardinia 361, 381

shipping 344-8, 359-60, 400

in Sicily 381

slave trade 346-7

textile trade 401

trade in the fifteenth century 400, 401, 402
trade networks 344-8, 401, 410
trade with North Africa 402
and the Turks of Aydin 365
war fleets 347, 352, 359, 362-3, 366, 434
see also Catalonia
Catalonia 111, 127, 335, 352
Catalan wine 129
civil war 399, 401
fleet built after siege of Malta 434
Moriscos 475
people of *see* Catalans
Cathars 332-3
Albigensian Crusade 335
Catherine II, the Great, empress of Russia 505, 508, 510, 512
Catherine of Braganza, queen of England 491
Catholic Church 278, 354, 500

and confessional identity 488
in Gibraltar 497
Inquisition *see* Inquisition
in Minorca 500
papacy *see* papacy
and Russian Orthodox Church 522
Cato, Marcus Porcius, the Elder 188-9, 191, 200-201, 203
Cattaro *see* Kotor
Catullus 102
Cavafy, Constantine P.591-2
Cavalcabó, marquis of 512-13
cave paintings 4, 5-6, 7
Cavour (Italian battleship) 607
Cecil Hotel, Alexandria 589
Celtiberians 184, 185
Celtic peoples 117, 118, 124, 125, 128, 158, 173
Celtiberians 184, 185

ceramics *see* pottery/ceramics

Cerdagne 339

Cerveteri *see* Caere

Cesnola, Louis Palma di 568

Cetara 268

Cetinje 582

Ceuta 246, 298, 308, 393-5, 495, 575, 629

Chalkis 90, 91, 93, 140

Champagne 277

Champollion, Jean-François 548

Chanel, Coco 635

Chania 484, 485

Charlemagne 249-50, 252, 253, 254

Charles I of Anjou 349-52, 358, 365

Charles I of Naples, prince of Salerno 352, 354

Charles Ⅱ of England 490, 492, 494

Charles Ⅱ of Spain 494

Charles Ⅲ of Spain, later Charles Ⅵ, Holy Roman Emperor 495, 496-7, 498

Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor 410, 415, 417, 418, 419, 441, 442, 559

and Francis I 420-23

Charles Ⅵ of Austria 559

see also Charles Ⅲ of Spain

Charles Ⅶ of France 397

Charles Ⅷ of France 387-8, 420

Charles Ⅸ of France 477

Charles, prince of Viana 399

Chelouche, Aharon 593

Chelouche family 594

Cherchel *see* Caesarea

Cheremetov, Boris 512

Chigi Vase 96

child sacrifice 66, 75, 76, 81-2

Chilperic Ⅱ 247

China 378, 622-3, 639-40

Chioggia, War of 376-8

Chios 53, 83, 95, 236, 352, 358, 477

and Genoese 366, 414, 446

Turks in 538

Christendom

Christian pirates 381, 414, 429, 435, 446, 449, 453

crossing the boundaries with Islam 258-70

and the Crusades *see* Crusades

Christianity

Anglicanism *see* Anglicanism

Arian 220, 230, 231, *see also* Arians

and Judaism 222-5

attempted conversion of Muslims to 408

Byzantine 162

Catholic Church 278, 354, 500, *see also* papacy

Christian relations with Jews and Muslims in Spain 340-41, 404-6

Christians viewed by Romans as atheists 213

churches *see* churches

Constantine's conversion to 219-20

Coptic 245

Eastern Schism (1054) 283

Greek Orthodox Church 282-3, 354, 458, 485-6

and 'heretics' 218, 220

and Islam 244, 273, 281-2, 340-41, Crusades *see* Crusades, and the fragmentation of trade networks 296, mixture of Christian and Muslim soldiers in armies 344, Pisa and the Muslims 279-81

martyrs 214, 217-18, 223-4

Melkites 591

Minorcan Christians 224-5

New Christians, converted from Islam *see* Moriscos, converted from Judaism 398, 443, 463-4

and Paganism 220-22

papacy *see* papacy

persecution of Christians 214, 217-18, 443

Protestantism *see* Protestantism
relationships between Catholic West and Orthodox East 282-3
rift with Judaism 213-14, 217
Roman legalization of 213, 219-20, 227
Russian Orthodox Church 522
spread across Mediterranean 213-14, 220
Chrysostom, John 221
churches
on Grado 253
Greek style 274
Monophysite 244
of Pisa and Genoa 275
relations between Greek and Latin 269, 274
Sardinian 274
Churchill, Winston 578, 580, 589, 608, 612
Cicero 78, 102, 186, 191, 196
Cid, El 336

Cilicia 92, 196, 197, 380
  Cilician Armenia 359
  pirates 165, 195
  Rough Cilicia 195, 197
Circassians 248, 355, 373-4
Cisneros, Cardinal 409
Ciutadella, Minorca 499
  Jamona 223, 224, 225
Ciutat de Mallorca 338-9, 340
Classis, Ravenna 211, 236
Claudius, Emperor 207, 215
Claudius, Appius 179
Cleopatra 197-8, 199
climate changes xxix, 6, 7
Club 18-30 637
Club Méditerranée 633
cochineal 465, 532, 585

cocoa 560

Cœur，Jacques，of Bourges 397

coffee 485，528，560，585

Cohen，Eve 591

coinage 70，97

  Amalfitan 270

  Arab 255，257

  Byzantine 231，255

  Corinthian 97

  Florentine 327，358

  gold 236，237，247，255，263，270，302，308，327，358，402

  lead 237

  Rhodian 164

  Roman 204，220

  Valencian 402

Colbert，Jean-Baptiste 493

Collingwood，Admiral Cuthbert，1st Baron Collingwood 515，525

Colonna，Marcantonio 447

Colossus of Rhodes 155，163

Columbus，Christopher 409，411

Comacchio 252，253，254

commercialization 367，637

Communism 604，612，613 fall of 638

Comnenus dynasty *see* Komnenos dynasty

Compte，Pere 400

Concert of Europe 538

Conrad Ⅲ，king of Germany 319

Constance，queen of Aragon 351

Constance，queen of Sicily 327-8

Constantine I，Roman emperor 19，219-20，227

Constantine XI，Byzantine emperor 384

Constantine，Algeria 540-41

Constantinople 219，221，227，234，235，242，349，354

1453 siege 384

after the Great War 583

and Alfonso V of Aragon 384

and Amalfi 269

as a centre of Muslim sea power 424

fall in the Fourth Crusade (1204) 329-30, 332

fall to Mehmet the Conqueror 383

Gracia Nasi and 443

Hagia Sophia 283

and the Islamic world 245, 246, 247, 251

as link between Mediterranean and the Black Sea 285

massacre of Italians (1182) 324, 329

Michael Palaiologos’s recapture 330, 331

Gracia Nasi and 442

Joseph Nasi and 444

Russian‘Great Idea’for 508

Venetians in 458

and Venice 256，330

Contardo，Ingheto 341

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species 640

Copenhagen，battle of 520

copper 12，15-16，17，19，33，34，35，92

from Cyprus 70

Etruscan 109

Phoenician 69，70

Sardinia 123

Tartessian 79

weapons 20

Coptic Archaeological Society 591

Copts 245

of Cairo 258

Córdoba 248，249

Corfu xxx，305，319，329，525

Channel 614-15

and the Ottomans 419, 518
see also Kerkyra
Corinth 89, 95-9, 110, 189, 236
attack by Roger Ⅱ 319
Gulf of 97, 285, 449
people of *see* Corinthians
and Syracuse 98, 172
trade routes 95, 98-9
Venetian trade with 285
Corinthians
and the Kerkyrans 141-2
pottery 87, 95, 96, 101, in Sardinia 122
slaves 95
trade with Carthaginians 97
see also Corinth
Coron 419, 538
Corsica 114, 382, 514, 621

Arab invasion 250
and the British 514-15
Geiseric in 233
and the Genoese 514, 515
Ionian colony in 124
Phokaians and 126
in World War II 610, 611
Cosa 177, 201, 217
Cosimo I, Duke 464
Cosquer grotto 4
Cossacks 479
Côte d’Azur 632, 635
Cotrugli, Benedetto 390
cotton 323, 359, 374, 437, 477, 560, 573
Courmenin, Louis des Hayes, Baron de 477
cremation 81, 108, 129
Cretans

Cretan War (1645-1669) 484-5
fresco painting 37
grain 483
Greek 565-6, Orthodox 458, 485-6
hand-axes 3
pirates 163, 195
pottery 236
trade networks 485
see also Crete

Crete
1368 rebellion 377
after the fall of Constantinople 330-31
Bronze Age 16-17, 22-8
Byzantium and 236
Caphtor and the Philistines 56-57
Cretan War (1645-1669) 484-5
Evans and the'palace of Minos at Knossos' 565, 566

governed by Egypt (1830-40) 565-6
Greek Orthodoxy in 458, 485-6
Islam in 485-6
Minoan 22-7, 28, 29-31, 566
Mycenaean 29-35, 47
Neolithic 8, 9
and the Ottomans 448, 483-6, 565-6, 588
people of *see* Cretans
and Pharaonic Egypt 38
and the Venetians 331, 377, 483-5
World War Ⅱ 608
Crimea 355, 368, 378, 510
Croatians
pirates 439, 440
Uskoks 439, 449, 454-7
Croesus (Kroisos), king of Lydia 134
Cromwell, Oliver 481, 488, 490

cruises 637

crusaders 280, 348

Crusades 287-93

  First Crusade 270, 287-91

  Second Crusade 318-19

  Third Crusade 297, 325

  Fourth Crusade 329-30, 331, 349

  Fifth Crusade 348

  and commercial revolution 293-303

cuisines 628-9

Cumae *see* Kyma

Curzola, battle of 355

Curzon, George Nathaniel, Marquis 585

Cybele 213

Cyclades 7, 13-14, 352

  Bronze Age 15-18, 27-8

Cycladic art 17-18

Cyclopes (Homer) 88
Cyprus 35, 55, 305, 358-9, 414, 623-5
under the Assyrians 70, 132
and the British 567, 568, 605, 623-4, 628, 633
Byzantium and 236
Cleopatra and 197
deforestation xxx
Delian League in 141
Egyptians and 132
and the EU 639
Euboian ties 91
foreign retirement problems in 632
Genoese rights in 377
granaries 70
and Greece, *enôsis* movement 613, 623, 624
Greek Cypriots 567-9, 623, 624-5
invasion by Mamluks 392

and Joseph Nasi 446

Komnenos family in 329

Mycenaean refugees 54

Mycenaean trade with 33

Mycenaeans, Hittites and 47

Neolithic 8-9

and the Ottomans 446-51, 567-9

pottery 38

refugees from Acre 349

Richard I’s capture of 325

and the Sea Peoples 52

tourism 631, 632, 633, 636-7

as a trading transit point 36

Turkish Cypriots 568-9, 623, 624-5

and the Venetians 446-7, 451, 458

Cyrenaica 97, 135, 245

Jewish rebellion in 208-9, 216

Cyriac of Ancona 380

Cyrus，king of Persia 134

Czartoryski，Adam Jerzy 521

Czechoslovakia 616

Daimbert of Pisa 292

Dalmatia 210-11，233，252，253，254，373，376，377，389，539，613，615

Dubrovnik *see* Dubrovnik

Uskoks 439，449，454-7

Dama de Elche 129-30

Damascus 620

Damietta 297，348，508

damming，North Africa 204

Danawoi 52

Dandolo，Andrea 254

Dandolo family 299，360

Danes 478，492，528

Daniel，book of 134

Danites 52, 58-59

d’Annunzio, Gabriele 601-2

Dardanelles (Hellespont) 20, 135, 147, 376, 484, 522, 538, 578-80

  and the Russians 510, 511

Dardanians 41, 52

Darius I, king of Persia 135

Darius III, king of of Persia 149

Darlan, Admiral Jean François 606, 609-10

Dartmouth, William Legge, 1st Earl 494

Datini, Francesco di Marco 373-5

David, Elizabeth 628

David, king of Israel 57, 59

de Gaulle, Charles 621

de Lesseps, Ferdinand *see* Lesseps, Ferdinand, Vicomte de

de Malla family 345

Decatur, Stephen 534-5, 536

Decius，Gaius Messius 217

decolonization

  British 622-5，Gibraltar 625-7

  French 621

deforestation xxx，234

Delacroix，Eugène 538，546

Delian League 139，140-41，142

Delos 138，139，164-5，201，205

Delphi 95，96，113，114，125，132，380

  decline during sixth century 236

  Oracle 32，136

Demaratos of Corinth 98，99，104

Demeter 130，171

Demetrios of Phaleron 159，160

Demetrios Palaiologos 384

Demetrios，Seleucid king 163

democracy 135，138，139，613

democrats and aristocrats, Peloponnesian War 141-2
lost to tyrants 168-70
Denia 336
Denmark 520
Denyen 50-51, 52
Derne 535
'Desert Rats' 609
deys 528, 529, 531, 535, 540
dhimmis 244-5
Diana culture 13
Dido, queen of Carthage 74-5, 189-90
diet *see* food
Diocletian, Roman emperor 226-7
Diodoros the Sicilian 79, 163
diolkos (slipway) 95, 97
Dionysios I of Syracuse 98-9, 130, 168, 170-71
Dionysios of Halikarnassos 98, 102-3, 104

Dionysos (god) 105-6

Dioskorides 266-7

Disraeli, Benjamin 554, 570

Diversis, Philippus de 389

divination 113

Dodecanese islands 577, 601, 611, 629

Dominicans 341, 379-80, 406, 439

Don John of Austria 448, 449, 451, 472

Donatists 217, 220

Dönme sect 482

Dor 39, 41

Doria, Andrea 419, 420, 421, 428

Doria, Gian Andrea 428-9, 447

Doria, Pietro 377

Doria family of Genoa 275

Dorians 53, 83

  and the Peloponnesian War 145

Doublet, Pierre Jean 517

Dragut (Turgut) 428, 430

dried fruits 340, 355, 358, 366, 378, 393, 400, 404, 460, 466, 485, 511, 528, 584

Druze warriors 305

Držić, Marin 439

Dual Control Commission, Anglo-French 554-5

dualism 332

Dubrovnik (Ragusa) 323, 332, 388-91, 401, 423, 438-9, 440, 442, 448, 532 539

  and Ancona 437, 438

  inhabitants *see* Ragusans

  and the Russians 521-2

  tourism 637

  and the Uskoks 457

  wool trade 389-90, 439

Dunkerque (French ship) 606

Duran, David 531

Durazzo 385, 388, 448, 582

see also Dyrrhachion, Epidamnos

Durrell, Lawrence 589, 591, 623

Durrës *see* Durazzo, Dyrrhachion, Epidamnos

Dutch 463 *see also* Holland

and English 462, 467, 488, 493, 495

and Genoa 468

grain trade 466

and Livorno trade 465, 466

navies 463

seamen 454

tourists 633

and Venetians 460, 461

Dyrrachium *see* Durazzo, Dyrrhachion, Epidamnos

Dyrrhachion 235-6, 269, 283, 285, 324, 350

see also Durazzo, Epidamnos

early man, pre-Neolithic 3-8

earthquakes 27-8, 45, 164, 438-9

Eaton, William 531-2, 535

ebony 37, 158, 310

Ecija 405

economy

agricultural 204

Alexandrian 155-6

Atlantic 440-41, 453-4, 505

Baltic 505

and the Black Death 366-9

boom in the sixteenth century 436-9

Byzantine 238, 285, 294

and China 640

domination by cities 357-8

economic recovery (*redreç*) 399, 401

Egyptian 155-6, 537

European economic crisis 629

European economic network 323

Genoese 392

global 640

Greek 639

Italian capital 400

and the Japanese 638

Mediterranean 97, growing complexity and disintegration 226, 227

Mediterranean Union economic objectives 639

North Sea 505

northern European economies 440

redreç /economic recovery 399

of Salonika 598

Spanish 634, Genoa and Spanish finances 468

specialization and the Mediterranean economy 373

and tourism 633-4

transformations after the Black Death 373, 399, 401, 404

Tunisian 576

Valencian 404

Venetian 457-8

voluntary limitation of economic growth 639

Eden，Anthony 618，619

Edessa 318

Edicts of Toleration 559

Edward IV，king of England 396，403

Edwin （US ship） 535

EEC（European Economic Community） 621

Egadian islands 5

Punic naval battle off 182

Egeria 644

Egesta *see* Segesta

Egypt xxix，14，22

and Alexander the Great 149-52

Alexandria *see* Alexandria

Arab seizure of power（revolution of 1952） 617，618

under Ayyubids 296-7

and the British 550，554-5，579，619

Cairo *see* Cairo

and Constantinople 227，242

economy 155-6，537

European imports in the thirteenth century 326

Fatimid 291，296-8，324-5，*see also* Fatimids

French fascination with ancient Egypt 547-8

government of Crete（1830-40） 565-6

grain trade 157，158，164，203，204，227，242

incident with Pisan merchants 297-8

irrigation 376

under Ismail Pasha 551-2

Israel and（ancient Israelites 58，modern state of Israel 618-20

and James Ⅱ of Aragon 345

Jewish rebellion in 208-9，216

and the Karimis 296

and the kingdom of Jerusalem 348

late Roman 227

Libyan invasions of 48-50

Mamluks in 349355392397

Muhammad Ali and 537-40

Muslim conquest 245

and Napoleon 515-16

under Nasser 618-20

Ottoman 485518545-8

people of *see* Egyptians

Pharaonic 36-4148-5363132and Crete 38Hyksos dynasty 3738

Ptolemaic 152-64188197-200

and the Romans 197-200208-9

Sea Peoples'invasion of 50-5355

Suez Canal *see* Suez Canal

and Syria 35-63839-41

taxation 297
timber 37, 39, 40, 263, 297, 537, 643
and Tyre 68-9
and Ugarit 35-6
Egyptians
in Ascalon 292-3
ceramics 280
and Cyprus 132
navy/warships 51, 156, 163, 293
papyrus 156-7, 161
in Puteoli 206
trade routes to Tyrrhenian Sea 93-4
see also Egypt
Eilat 619
Eisenhower, Dwight D. 609, 619
Eknomos, battle of 181-2
Ekron 56, 57

Ekwesh 49, 52

El Alamein 609

Elba 109, 115, 334, 383, 416

Elche bust 129-30

Eleonora of Arborea 362

Eliadar, wife of Solomon of Salerno 301, 302

Eliott, George Augustus 509

Elissa (Dido) 74-5

Elizabeth I, queen of England 453, 459, 477

Elizabeth Ⅱ, British queen 622, 626

Elliott, John 402

Elymians 76, 145, 167

Emborio 53, 54

Embriaco family 290-91, 305, 315

emperor worship 213, 220

Emporion 110-11, 124, 126, 128, 185

Empúries *see* Emporion

- Enfantin, Barthélemy-Prosper 546-8
- England
  - and Catholic Spain 453, 459
  - and the Genoese 396-7
  - Mediterranean trade with 347
  - people of *see* English
  - Philip II’s wars with Elizabeth I 453
  - trade in the sixteenth century 459-61
  - *see also* Britain/the British
- English
  - changing alliances between Spain and France 488
  - conflicts with Spaniards 489-90
  - and Dutch 462, 467, 488, 493, 495
  - and Gibraltar 490, 494-8
  - pirates 461
  - shipping 396-7
  - and Tangier 491-4

trade in Turkey 499-500

and Venetians 459, 460-61

war fleets 488

see also Britain/the British, England

Enkomi 35

Enna 282

Enrico Pescatore 328

environmental pollution 637, 640

EOKA (*Ethniki Organôsis Kypriôn Agonistôn*) 623

Epeiros 55, 330

Ephesos 236

Epicureans 305

Epidamnos 98, 117, 141-2

see also Durazzo, Dyrrhachion

Epirus *see* Epeiros

Eraclea 253

Eratosthenes 47, 162

Eretria 90, 91

Eryx (Erice) shrine 76

Ethniki Organôsis Kypriôn Agonistôn (EOKA) 623

Etruria 63, 77, 79, 94, 95, 100, 107, 183, 562

  Eastern influences 111

  engagements against pirates 195

  people of *see* Etruscans

  Tarquinia *see* Tarquinia

  trade routes 95, 101, 110

Etruscans 52, 63, 72, 77, 83, 90, 94, 100-118

  alphabet 93, 110

  art 100, 103, 111, 112

  bronzes 124

  and Corinthian pottery 96

  ethnic origins 101-5

  influence on La Tène culture 125

  language 104

migration 101-5，108，117

and the Peloponnesian War 146

Phoenician trade 111

and Phokaians 114

pirates 63，72，105-6，109

political relations with Greeks 113-16，125

pottery 78，109，110，112-13，in Massalia 124，in Sardinia 122

and Romans 175

sexual behaviour 105

soothsayers 113，220

tombs 100，101，104，108，111-12，114，117，563

trade with Carthaginians 101，115

trade with Greeks 110-11

Villanovan culture 108-10，113

see also Etruria

EU（European Union） 625，629，638-9，640

Euboia 75，77，90-91，94-5，135

Athens and 140, 141
marble 222
Euboians 75, 89-95
Lelantine War 94-5
pottery 87, 92
Euclid 152, 162
Eudoxia, Empress 221, 222
Eugénie of France, Empress 552
Euripides 146, 160
European Economic Community (EEC) 621
European Union (EU) 625, 629, 638-9, 640
Evans, Sir Arthur 26, 565, 566
Exarchate of Ravenna 252, 253
Exekias 105-6
Eynan (Ayn Mallaha) 8
Ezekiel 68
Fabri, Felix 379-80

Fabriano paper 437

Falangists 604

Falastin (newspaper) 594, 596

Famagusta 358, 359, 446, 447-8, 449, 451, 624

famines 367

Farouk, king of Egypt 617

Fascism 601-4, 611

‘Fat Lady of Saliagos’ 18

Fatimids 270, 279, 289, 293, 296-8, 301, 324-5

fauna 6, 7

Fayyum 14

Fayyum, Lake 38

Felsina 117

see also Bologna

Ferdinand I, duke of Tuscany 466-7

Ferdinand I, king of Aragon 405

Ferdinand II, king of Aragon 387, 398, 405, 406, 408-10, 415, 420

Ferdinand IV, king of Naples 524, 525

Fernando, brother of Henry the Navigator 396

Ferrante I, king of Naples 387, 396, 398

Ferrante II, king of Naples 388, 406

Ferrara 358, 406, 442

fertility cults 11, 18, 154

Fibonacci, Leonardi 332

Fifth Monarchy Men 481

Finley, Moses 88, 97

fish xxviii, 76, 641

  of the Adriatic marshlands 252, 253

  and the Mediterranean diet 629

  over-fishing 640

  preservation 76, 641-2

  sauce 76, 97, 202, 206, 247, 641

  stocks xxx

  trade in 389, 396, 460

transport 401

tuna-fishing 10, 19, 76, 640, 641

Fisher, John Arbuthnot, 1st Baron 579

Fiskardo 284

Fiume (Rijeka) 601-2

Flanders 295, 346, 411, 441-2, 447

Venetian trade with 379

flax 263, 264, 279, 297

FLN (*Front de Libération Nationale*) 621, 622

flora 6

Florence 327, 356-7, 358, 383, 632

Jewish ghetto 464

people of *see* Florentines

Florentines 327, 437

bankers 351

banks 375

cloth trade 437, 438

Jews 464

Medici 403

shipping 404，437

see also Florence

Fondi 418

fonduks 298-9，325，345，346，348，369，645

food

dried fruits *see* dried fruits

grain *see* grain trade

Mediterranean cuisines 628-9

on package holidays 635

rationing 628

and sea transport 202

spice trade *see* spice trade

warship diets 427，463

Forrestal，James 616

Forster，E.M.591-2，632

Fortis (Pisan pirate) 329
Forum Julii 210
    see also Fréjus
Fos-sur-Mer 247
France
    Charlemagne’s defence of 250
    dominating Ottoman trade 585
    and the EEC 621
    French Revolutionary War 513-20
    Hellenization of southern France 125
    Jewish emigration to 598, 617
    and NATO 620
    people of *see* French
    Provence *see* Provence
    spice trade 397
    tin of southern France 123, 124
    tourism 636

Vichy 606-7，610

Francesco I，duke of Tuscany 464

Franchthi cave 7

Francis I，king of France 418-19，420-23，644

Franciscans 342，439

Franco，Francisco 604，605，621，625-6

frankincense 158，165

Franks 247，250，251-4，255，311，324-5，326，342，349

Franz Josef，emperor of Austria 552，558

Fraxinetum 250

Frederick I，Barbarossa，German emperor 300，302

Frederick Ⅱ of Hohenstaufen，German emperor and king of Sicily 328，331，349，350，361，366

free ports 164，201，436-7，464-8，559

Fréjus 302

Forum Julii 210

French

and Aigues-Mortes 358

and Algeria 530, 540-41, 573-4, 621-2

alliance with Italians against Turkish threat 365

in Barcelona 441

and the British 606

contraction of control in Mediterranean 617-18, 619

cultural imperialism 570

decolonization 621

and Egypt’s threat to Israel 619

fascination with ancient Egypt 547-8

Franco-Turkish alliance 418-19, 420-23, 475

Hallstatt culture 125

and the ideal of progress 549

invasion of Catalonia 352

in Italy under Louis XII 409

Levant trade 499

and Minorca 498, 501-3

Napoleonic Wars 513, 522-3, 524-6

navy/fleets 423, 514, 523, 581, 606
and the Ottomans 418-19, 420-23, 475, 539, 546-8
Revolutionary War 513-20
in Salonika 598
Seven Years War 501-3
and Smyrna 585
and the Suez Canal 548-9, 550, 553, 554-5
tourism 633
trading networks 397
in Tunisia 574, 576, 621
World War I 581
World War II 606-7, 609, 610, 611-12
xenophobia in southern France 622
see also France
Friuli 387
Front de Libération Nationale (FLN) 621, 622
Fufluns 644

funerary rites 18, 93, 105, 114

Fustat (Old Cairo) 258-60, 263

  Amalfitans in 270

Gaddafi, Muammar al- 622

Gadir 78

Gaeta 268, 269

Galata 354

Galen 152

Galicians 396

Galilee 407

Galissonière, Roland-Michel Barrin de la 502

galley slaves 425-7, 435

Gallipoli 366

  campaign 579-80

Gamaliel 224

García de Toledo, Don 433

garon/garum sauce 76, 97, 202, 206, 247, 641

Gaul 246, 247

Visigothic rule of southern Gaul 233

Gaza 56, 221-2, 237, 618-19, 638

bubonic plague 368

Gaza Strip 56

Geddes, Patrick 595-6

Geiseric 230-31, 233

Gela 167-8, 172

Gelidonya wreck 33

Gelimer, King 232

Gelon 114, 137

gender 643-4

Genizah collection 258-9, 260-61, 265, 281, 296

Genizah Jews of Cairo 258-9, 262, 263-4, 266, 279, 295-6, 646

Genoa 237, 271, 301, 346, 358, 420

as banker to the Spanish empire 441

Black Death 369

economy 392
as a free port 467-8
government of 276-7
and the Jews 296, 406
people of *see* Genoese
and the Visconti lords of Milan 376
War of Chioggia 376-8
Genoese 272-8, 286, 305, 467-9
in Acre 325-6
and Alfonso V of Aragon 382-3
alliance with Spain 412, 468
and the Almohads 298
alum 392-3
in Barcelona 441
and the Black Death 367-8, 369
and Catalans 361, 382
and Chios 366, 414, 446

compagna 276-7, 290
cooks 628
and Corsica 514, 515
and the Crusades 290-92, 331, 349
and the English 396-7
and Frederick II of Sicily 349
on Gibraltar 497
grain trade 347-8, 355-6, 392
and Henry, count of Malta 331
in Majorca 338
massacre in Constantinople (1182) 324, 329
merchants 277, 278, 298-9, 301-3, 341, 344, 358, 441
in North Africa 298-9
and the Ottomans 392-3
pirates 328-9, 331
and Pisans 273, 274, 275, 278-9, 305, 334
and Sardinia 273, 274-5

in Seville 412
shipping 315, 316-17, 347-8, 360, 378, 404
and Sicily 322-3, 328
slave trade 355
and Syracuse 328
trade networks 271, 354
and Venetians 325-6, 331, 355, 366, 376-8
see also Genoa
Georg, Meister 386
George I, king of Greece 578
George Ⅲ, British king 515
George Ⅵ, British king 608, 610
George of Antioch, admiral 319, 321
George of Darmstadt-Hesse, Prince 495, 496
George, prince of Greece 566
George Washington (US ship) 533
Germaine of Foix, queen of Aragon 410

Germanic peoples

barbarians 208，226，229，230-33

Lombards 237，253

warfare with Slav peoples 248

Germans

at the beginning of the twentieth century 577

German merchants xxix，277，401

Hanseatic 463，468

in Libya 576

Nazis 599，600，605-10，611，612

seamen 454

tourists 633，636

U-boats 582，609

World War I 582

World War Ⅱ 605，606-10，611，612.

see also Germanic peoples，Germany

Germany

and the‘kingdom of Italy’ 275
Nazi 605-10，611，612
people of *see* Germans
Rosicrucian enlightenment 481
Gezer 35，56
Ggantija 11
Ghaylan，Abdallah 492，494
Ghent 347
ghettos 438-9，442，443，458，464，559，599，646
Ghibellines 351，365
Giacometti，Alberto 123
Gibbon，Edward 226
Gibellet 305
Gibraltar 364，394，398，490，494-8，509，605，625-7
Jews 497-8，536 Neanderthals 3-4
Straits of 71，78，363-4，366，395，398，557
Gibraltar Woman 3

Giornata (trading company) 531

Giovanni Scriba ('John the Scribe') 278

Giraud, Henry 610

Giraud family 585

Giustiniani, Niccolò 415

goddesses

earth-goddesses 57, 213

Egyptian 199, 212-13

Etruscan 111

Great/Mother Goddess 11, 12, 18, 213

Greek 31-2, 101, 171

Minoan 26

Mycenaean 32

Phoenician 70, 101, 111, 130

Godfrey of Bouillon 290

gods

Anatolian 104

Canaanite 57, 644

Carthaginian 171, *see also* Melqart

Egyptian 154, 209

Etruscan 644

existence of pagan gods denied by Jews and Christians 213

God of Israel 199

Greek 31-2, 101, 105-6, 130, 138, 150, 154, 165, 644

Mycenaean 32

Persian 135

personification of 154

Philistine 57

Phoenician 73, 75, 101, 645

posing as merchants 88

Roman mixture of 209

sea-gods 22, 73, 85, 165, 644

storm-gods 104

sun-gods 37

see also specific gods

Goitein, Shlomo Dov 259, 266

Golan Heights 619

gold

Alexandria and 156, 158

Byzantine 242

Castile and 411

coins 236, 237, 247, 255, 263, 270, 302, 308, 327, 358, 402

dust 279, 298

Egyptian 37

of Florentine businessmen 327

Guinea trade 411

Libyan 48

Mycenaean 29, 32

New World 468

of the Sahara 263

Tartessian 79

Trojan 21, 22
Golden Horn 285, 294, 354, 578
Goliath 57
Gonzaga, Giulia 418
González de Córdoba, Fernando 409
Gortyna 236
Gothic Wars 235
Goths 229, 230, 232, 234, 235
Gozo 10, 11, 415, 428
Gracchus, Tiberius 200
Grado 252, 253
grain trade xxix, 28, 70, 144, 202-4, 642
African 203
Alexandria 157, 158-9
Apulian grain 351, 357, 358
Athens 139-40, 146, 147-8, 158, 172-3
Baltic grain 440, 466

Black Sea traffic 140, 355, 368, 511

and bubonic plague 368

Byzantine 236

Catalan 346, 347-8, 356

Corinth 285

and Crete 483

and the Dutch 466

Egyptian 157, 158, 164, 200, 203, 204, 227, 242

Florentine 356-7

following the Black Death 373

Genoese 347-8, 355-6, 392

grain ships 202-3, 205

in the Islamic world 263

in the late sixteenth century 437-8

Moroccan 298, 392

and north European merchants 454

Ostia 207-8

Puteoli 207

Rome 175, 195, 200-205, 207-8, 227, and pirates 196

Sicilian grain 144, 172-3, 179, 186, 263, 279, 319, 322-3, 346, 356, 392, 436, 468, 527-8

between Sicily and Athens 172-3

taxation 186

Vandal control of 233

Venice 285, 358

Granada

Black Death 368

conquest by Ferdinand and Isabella 408, 409

Moriscos of 471-4

Muslim kings of 363-4

Nasrid 334, 347, 393, 395, 404

Grand Tours 562, 564, 632

Great Britain *see* Britain/the British

‘Great Green’ 38

Great/Mother Goddess 11, 12, 18, 213

Greece 53-55，117

and Austrian trade with the Turks 539

the British and Greeks 564，586-7

civil war（1943） 611

Communist insurgency 612，613

conflicts with Turks in the nineteenth century 538-9

and Cyprus，*enôsis* 613，623，624

Andrea Doria in 419

early contact with Sicily 33

economic collapse 639

Etruscan trade 110-11

Greco-Turkish wars 538，586-8

Greek art 89，167，562-3

and Greek Cypriots 567-9，623，624-5

Greek fleets 538，588

Greek nationalism 568-9，623

Greek pottery 75，77，108，113；Attic 113，126；Helladic 33，35，43，53；in Massalia 124，125；Mycenaean

34, 35, 43, 46, 51, 54, 56, in Sardinia 122
Greeks in Alexandria 589-90, 591
Greeks in Smyrna 584, 586-7
Greeks of Salonika 570, 571-2
Greeks servicing trade in the sixteenth century 459
Hellas 95, 114-15, 132-3, 134, 137, 142, 171, 564
migrations into southern Greece 54-55
and NATO 620
northern Greece and the second Punic War 186
Persian invasion 132-7
raids by Roger II 319
romantic assumptions about 564
under Slav rule 234
trade network with Asia Minor 55
Vandal raids on 233
Venice and Greek corsairs 510-11
Greek civilizations/cultures

Athenian *see* Athenians

Dorian 53

Euboian *see* Euboians

first contact with Italian lands 89-94

Greek Cypriots 567-9

Hellenic identity 83, 132

hellenization of Spain 126-30

and Iberians 128-31

Ionian *see* Ionians

Minoan *see* Minoan civilization

Mycenaean *see* Mycenaeans

Phoenician relations 63, 64, 79, 90

Phokaian *see* Phokaians

political relations with Etruscans 113-16, 125

in Sicily 282

in southern Italy 123

Spartan *see* Spartans

the wanderers heirs of Odysseus 800 BC-550 BC 83-99

Greek Orthodox Church 354 623

in Crete 458 485-6

relationship with the papacy 282-3

Gregorios governor of Sicily 250

Gregory of Tours 237

Gregory VII Pope 344

Grimaldi family 360

Grivas George 623

Grove Alfred and Rackham Oliver xxix-xxx

Guelfs 351

Guglielmo Grasso 329

Guiscard Robert 281-2 283 284 294 324

'Gulf of the Lion' xxviii

Gylippos 146

Ha-Levy Judah 259

habiru 48 58

Habsburgs 378，410，417，420，456，494，495，521，557-8，559

hadith 341

Hadrian，Roman emperor 208，216，382

Hadumar 250

Haganah 616，617

Haifa 292，598，616-17

Bay 605

Halfon ben Nethanel 264

Halikarnassos，Mausoleum 386

Hallstatt culture 125

Hamas 638

Harriet Bashaw 535

Hamilcar（Carthaginian commander in western Sicily）173

Hamilcar（d.480 bc） 167

Hamilcar Barca 184

Hamilton，Sir William 562

hamsin xxviii

Hannibal 184, 185, 186, 187

Hapag Lloyd 633

harems 248, 644

Harris, Sir James 509-10

Harun ar-Rashid 252

al-Hasan, emir of of Mahdia 319-20

al-Hasan ibn Muhammad al-Wazzan (Leo Africanus) 381

Hasday ibn Shaprut 266-7

Hasdrubal 172, 184, 185

Hatti 21, 22

Hazor 67

Hebrews 48, 58-59, 66-7, 70, 280

see also Israel, Jews

Helladic pottery 33, 35, 43, 53

Hellas 95, 114-15, 132-3, 134, 137, 142, 171, 564

see also Greece

Hellenism, opposition to Judaism 153

Hellenistic culture 152, 162, 199, 211, 213

  and the modification of religious beliefs 213

Hellenistic philosophy 162

Hellespont 135, 147

  see also Dardanelles

Henry, count of Malta 328, 330-31

Henry III, king of France 423

Henry IV, king of France 475

Henry, king of Portugal 453

Henry, prince of Castile 344

Henry the Navigator 393

Henry VI, German emperor and king of Sicily 327, 328

Herakles 74, 645

Heraklion *see* Candia

Herceg Novi 390, 438, 511

Hercegovina 390

Bosnia-Hercegovina 440

Herculaneum 562

Hermapollo (Egyptian ship) 158

Hermes 165

Herod Agrippa I, ruler of Judaea 205

Herodotos 72, 79, 98, 101, 102-3, 106, 111, 114, 123-4, 132, 133, 134

Herzl, Theodor 592

Herzliya Gymnasium, Tel Aviv 595

Hesiod 86, 87, 90, 126

Hesperides, Garden of 126

hides, animal 40, 437, 439, 532

on ships 283, 284, 300

Hieron of Syracuse 114, 115, 178, 179, 182-3, 186

Hillel 222

Himera 114, 167

tyrant of 130

Himilco 170

Hippo 230, 231

Hiram, king of Tyre 66-7, 69

Hisarllk 19, 20, 42, 45

see also Troy

Hitler, Adolf 605, 606, 609, 610

Hittites 41, 43-5, 46, 50, 51

Hohenstaufen 325, 327, 328, 331, 351

Holaies the Phokaian 106-7

Holland 461, 463

Calvinist 493

people of *see* Dutch

see also Netherlands

Holocaust 599

Holy Grail 291

Holy Land 269, 293, 303, 348-9

and the Crusades *see* Crusades

Jewish pilgrims 304

pilgrimage to 379-80
see also Israel, Palestine
Holy Leagues 365, 419-20, 421, 447, 448, 449, 450-51
Homer 20, 23, 32, 42, 43, 44, 52, 58, 63, 68, 75, 88, 95, 645
and Alexander the Great 150
Iliad 19, 30, 86
Odyssey 85-6, 87, 88-9, 513, 150
Homeric Hymns 90, 105
Hompesch, Ferdinand von 516, 517
honey 68, 114, 139, 157, 225, 401, 465, 485
Hood, Samuel, 1st Viscount 513-14, 515
Horace, poet 102, 199
Horden, Peregrine and Purcell, Nicholas xxix-xxv, xxvii
Horns of Hattin 325
horse-breeding 117
Horthy, Miklós 581
Hospitallers *see* Knights Hospitallers

Hoxha, Enver 613-15, 636

human sacrifice 25, 28, 46, 75, 78

  child 66, 75, 76, 81-2

  Phoenician 81-2

Humbert of Silva Candida, Cardinal 283

Hunyadi, John, king of Hungary 383

Husayni, Amin al-, Grand Mufti of Jerusalem 604

Hussein I, king of Jordan 620

Hydra 538

Hyères 632

Hyksos dynasty 37, 38

hypogea 10-11

Iberians 78-9, 128-31, 167

  absorption into Syracusan forces 170

  alphabet and script 129

  art 129-30

  Celtiberians 184, 186

Greek and Carthaginian interaction with 128-31
and Hamilcar 184
pottery 130
Roman captives 192
tombs 129, 130
Ibiza 78, 97, 339
gay tourism 636
salt 346
see also Balearic islands
Ibn al-‘As, ‘Amr 244
Ibn al-Athir 279
Ibn al-Hawas 281-2
Ibn ath-Thimnah 282
Ibn Hammud 302-3
Ibn Jubayr, Muhammad ibn Ahmad 307-15
Ibn Khurdadbih, Abu’l Qasim 248
Ibrahim Pasha, Grand Vizier 418

ice caps 6

idols 18

Ilios 19, 44, 45

  see also Troy

Illustrious, HMS 607

Illyria 522

IMRO (Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organisation) 571

India 515-16

  trade with Alexandria 158, 207

  Indian Ocean 200, 296, 396, 446, 463, 578

  trade routes to 155, 157, 262, 355, 549-50, 561, 573

Indians 411-12

indigo 323, 326, 374, 466, 585

Innocent Ⅲ, Pope 331

Inquisition 405-6, 442

  Aragonese 405-6

  banned from British territories 500

and the Moriscos 470-71

Portuguese 463-4

treatment of Protestants 461

Valencian 475

Venetian 458

insurance, maritime 402, 439, 457, 465

Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organisation (IMRO) 571

Intrepid (US ship) 534

Ionia 110, 123-4, 135, 137

people of *see* Ionians

Ionian isles 233, 283, 313, 321, 460, 518-19, 521, 525

Ionian Sea 13, 33, 98, 174, 439, 448

Ionians 80, 83, 96, 111

art 112

in Corsica 124

cult of the Delian Apollo 138

and the Lydians 134

at Massalia 123-4

and the Peloponnesian War 145

and the Persians 123-4, 134, 135, 137

relations with Etruscans 111, 114

see also Ionia

Iran 245

Iraq 69, 245, 619

oil pipeline from 605

iron 92, 94, 109, 300

and the Philistines 57

weapons 248

ironclads 555-6, 557-8

irrigation 474

Egypt 376

North Africa 204

Isaac Ⅱ Angelos, Byzantine emperor 332

Isabella I, queen of Castile 398, 408

Isaiah 79-80

Ischia, Pithekoussai, 34, 89-90, 92-4, 95, 110, 268, 422

Isis, cult of 199, 213

Islam and the Muslim peoples 296

Almohad 296, 298, 299, 310, 322, *see also* Almohads

Arab capture of Carthage 246

bringing new unity across the Mediterranean 246

Byzantium and the conquests of 243-51

and Christendom, crossing the boundaries 258-70, Crusades *see* Crusades, mixture of Christian and Muslim soldiers in armies 344

and Christianity 244, 273, 340-41, Christian expansion into Muslim Mediterranean, late eleventh century 281-2, Pisa and the Muslims 279-81

converted Muslims, ‘Moriscos’408, 434, 447, 453, 470-76, 647

in Crete 485-6

and *dhimmis* 244-5

exiled Muslims struggling to retain knowledge of 408

expulsion of Muslims from Castilian lands 408

extinction of Muslim rule in Spain 408

Ferdinand II's war against 408, 409

Greek massacre of Muslims in Tripoli 538

Islamic ceramics 280

Islamization of North African Berbers 245-6

James I of Aragon and Muslims 339-41

view of Jesus (Isa) 244

jihad 366, 384

and Judaism 244, 340-41

modern migrants 630

Muslim aims in the time of Muhammad 243

Muslim merchants 257, 258, 261-2, 266, 296, 404, 453, 457, 465

Muslim naval power/piracy 249, 250-51, 268, 278-9, 364, 402, 414, 423-4

Muslim relations with Christians and Jews in Spain 340-41, 404-6

Muslim slaves 308，346-7

Muslims in Salonika 598

Muslims of Valencia 339-40，341

and Ottoman expansion 414，423-4，*see also* Ottomans

and paganism 244

and the slave trade 246-7，248

Sunni 298，310，334

trade networks 246-7

Ismail Pasha 545，551-2，553，554-5

Isokrates 139-40

Israel 49，52，92

cult of the God of 199

Late Bronze Age 57-59

modern state of 616-17，638，and Egypt 618-20，and the Mediterranean Union 639，tourism 632-3

and Tyre 66-7

see also Hebrews，Holy Land，Palestine

Issos，battle of 149

Istanbul 354

see also Constantinople

Istria 252，601

Italian culture 439

Italian language 439

Italian Social Republic 612

Italians

Albania invasion 602-4

and the British 607

contraction of control in Mediterranean 617-18，621-2

Fascist 601-4

Gothic Wars 235

and Libya 576

merchants 164-5，183，264，270，285，291，297-8，324，332，338，349，354，441，459，646

and North Africa 574-5

and Rhodes 577

spas 632
trade routes 271288318404458Etruria 95101110
and Tunisia 576
war fleets 558582609611
war with Turkey 576
World War I 581-2
World War Ⅱ 607608609611-12
see also Italy
Italiote League 175-6
Italy
Adriatic lagoons and marshlands 251-4and the emergence of Venice 254-5
Austrians in 601
Charlemagne’s defence of 250
collapse of central authority in northern Italy 275-7
divided under five powers in fifteenth century 383
and the EEC 621

Etruria *see* Etruria□Etruscans

Exarchate of Ravenna 252□253

Fascist 601-4□605□611-12

first Greek settlement in 89-94

Greeks in southern Italy 123

Jewish emigration to 598

Justinian and the recovery of 235

and Libya 603-4□615□Libyan refugees 629

Lombards in 237

Muslim slave-raiders in 246

Mycenaean trade with 33□34naval power 296□558

Normans in 283

people of *see* Italians

Prussia and the kingdom of 558

Rome and the southern Greek cities in 176-7

threats to Sicily 54

tourism 636

Venice and the politics of Renaissance Italy 412-13

see also specific cities

Ithaka 87

Ithobaal, king of Tyre 65

ivory 374

brought to Egypt 37

Cretan 23, 24, 26

Indian 158

Phoenician 69, 79, 80, 110

Izmir 477, 588

see also Smyrna

Jacob the Pisan 332

Jacobins 513, 514

Jaffa xxxi, 290-91, 292, 593-6, 600, 616, 617

James I 'the Conqueror', king of Aragon 334, 335, 338-41, 345, 350

James II, king of Aragon 345, 361

James II, king of Majorca 339, 348, 353

James Ⅲ, king of Majorca 362

James of Lusignan 392

Jamona 223, 224, 225

  see also Ciutadella

Janus, king of Cyprus 392

Japanese 607, 631, 638

  destroyers 582

  economy 638

  tuna imports 640

  tourists 638

Jefferson, Thomas 530, 532

Jennings, Asa 587-8

Jerba 86, 349, 352, 416, 428-9

Jeremiah 57

Jericho 8, 58

Jerusalem 59, 67, 304

  Amalfitans in 269, 270

capture by Saladin 297，310，325

destruction of 216

and the First Crusade 270，288，289，290，291-2

Franks of the kingdom of 311

Grand Mufti（Amin al-Husayni）604

Holy Sepulchre 252，287，290，292

hospice 269

kingdom of 291，292，297，298，301，311，328，329，332，348-50

rebuilt as Aelia Capitolina 216

Temple 67，153，216；vessels 232-3

Jesolo 253

Jesus Christ 213

Monophysite view of 244

Muslim view of Isa 244

jewellery

amber 34

Egyptian 38

Etruscan 109
Phoenician 79
‘Treasure of Priam’21, 565
Jews
of Adrianople 482
in Alexandria 153, 161, 162, 215, 218, 224, 590-91
Algerian 573-4, 622
of Algiers 531
and America 535-6
in Ancona 442-3
Ashkenazi 592, 593, 599
attacks on 405
‘Babylonian’259-60
Bacri family 531, 535, 540
banished under Ferdinand Ⅱ 406
in Barcelona 340
and the Black Death 404-5

Catalan 341

in Dubrovnik 438-9

early Hebrews 48, 58-59, 66-7, 70

under the Edicts of Toleration 559

encounter between Contardo and a rabbi 341

Epikursin 305

exiled from Spain 406-8, 442-3

of Florence 464

in France 598, 617

Genizah Jews of Cairo 258-9, 262, 263-4, 266, 279, 295-6, 646

and Genoa 296, 406ghettoes 438-9, 442, 443, 458, 464, 559, 599, 646

on Gibraltar 497-8, 536

Hellenization of 598

impact of exiles on the Mediterranean world 406-7

and James I of Aragon 340-41

Jewish Berbers 245-6

Jewish diaspora 215-16，476-83

Jewish rebellion，115-16，208-9，216

Jewish relations with Christians and Muslims in Spain 340-41，404-6

Jewish revolt in Palestine，132-6，216

Karaite 260

in Majorca 340，646

maritime 218-19

mass conversions of 223-5，405，441

Mediterranean fifteenth-century 404-8

merchants 199，248-9，258-9，262-4，266，279，295-6，437，438，443，457，531，646，647

of Minorca 223-5，500

Nazism and the Holocaust 599，617

and Ottomans 407

in Palestine 215，216，in the twentieth century 592-600，616-17，620

pilgrims 304

Ponentine 437, 458, 464-5

Portuguese 441, 443, 477-8

Radhanites 248

and the rise of the Italians 296

Roman treatment of 213, 214-17

in Rome 194, 199

of Salonika 569-72

in Salonika 598-9

Sephardic 260, 407-8, 437, 438-9, 443, 444, 458, 464, 467, 470, 476-83, 486, 569-72, 599, 647

and the slave trade 248-9

of Smyrna 584-5

of Toledo 404

trade networks of the diaspora 443

of Trani 342

of Trieste 559-60

of Tripoli 538

of Tunis 531-2

Tunisian 260
in Turkey 482
in Valencia 404, 405, 408
and Venice 296, 458
Zionist 592, 596
see also Israel, Judaism
jihad 366, 384
Jijelli 417
Joanna II, quuen of Naples 382
John II Komnenos, Byzantine emperor 293, 294
John II, king of Aragon 399
John VI Kantakouzenos, Byzantine emperor 366
Jonah 79
Jordan 619, 620
Joseph I, Holy Roman Emperor 497
Joseph II, Holy Roman Emperor 559
Josephus 74, 203, 216

Jouktas, Mount 25, 28

Juan, Prince of Asturias 410

Judaism

Almohad sect and 296

Christianity and the assertiveness of 222-5

Christianity’s rift with 213-14, 217

cult of the God of Israel brought to Rome 199

Day of Atonement 598

and Hellenism 153

and Islam 244, 340-41

Jewish relations with Christians and Muslims in Spain 340-41, 404-6

Kabbalah 342, 407, 479, 482

rabbinic 217, 218-19

under Roman rule 214-17

Sabbath travel 262

and the synagogue of Ostia 212

Julian, the Apostate, 220-21

Julius II, Pope 416

Juno 206

Jupiter 206

Justin 125

Justinian I, Roman emperor 221, 235

Kabbalah 342, 407, 479, 482

Kadesh, battle of 41, 42, 48

Kahina, Queen 245-6

Kallimachos of Cyrene 160

Kaminia 106

Kane, Richard 499, 500

Karamanli, Yussuf 531

Karimis 296

Kastellórizo 384

Katsamba 25

Katzones, captain 510-11

Kemal Atatürk, Mustafa 583, 585, 586, 587

Kenamun tomb 35

Kenchreai 95

Kephalonia 284，352，409，460，611，637

Kerkennah 352

Kerkyra，Corfu，86，87，98，99，141-2，174

Kesselring，Albert 607

Khan al-‘Umdan 310

Khirokitia 8-9

kibbutz movement 592

Kimon 141

Kipling，Rudyard 545

Kition 70，74，91

Kittim *see* Kition

Kleon 144

Knights Hospitallers 269，364，365，366，386，414，415，416，431，445

Knights of Malta 269，415，422，428，429，432，433，434，435，436，468，517，518，519，and the Russians 512-13，

Sovereign Military Order of Malta 269

- Knights of Santo Stefano 452, 462

Knights Templars 300

Knossos 9, 23-6, 28, 29, 31, 38

- Evans and the‘palace of Minos’at 565, 566
- palace 24-6

Kolaios of Samos 79, 126

Komnene, Anna 283-4

Komnenos dynasty

- Alexios I Komnenos 283, 284-5, 293
- Andronikos I Komnenos 324
- John Ⅱ Komnenos 293, 294
- Manuel I Komnenos 294, 300, 319, 322, 324, 328, 329

Komnenos family, post-imperial 329

Korčula 448

- battle of 355

Kosmos 300

Kotor (Cattaro) 385, 438, 521, 581, 582, 613

Bay of Kotor 390, 457, 511, 521

Kotruljević, Benedetto 390

Kouass 97

Kourion 568

Kroisos (Croesus), king of Lydia 134

Küçük Kaynarca, Treaty of 508

Kurzolaris islands 450

Kyma (Cumae) 90, 110

battle of 114-15, 116

Kypselos 96

Kythnos 17

La Tène culture 125

Lacco Ameno 92-3

Lachish 35

Ladino language 407, 570

Lambert, Frank 529

Lampedusa 250, 629

Languages, ancient

- Canaanite 36, 65
- Etruscan 104
- Luvian 27, 43
- Lydian 104
- Sard 119-20

Languedoc 125, 126, 332, 335, 358, 404

Laodicea 237

Las Navas de Tolosa 334

Lauria, Roger de 351, 352

Lausanne, Treaty of 588

Lawrence, D.H.100, 112, 638

Lawrence, T.E.592

le Paulin, French ambassador 423

Lear, Tobias 535

Lebanon 35-6, 293, 617, 619, 639

Lechaion 95, 96, 285

Lefkandi 91

Lelantine War 94-5

Lemnos 20, 106, 107, 135, 140, 143, 385

Leo Africanus 381

Leo IV, Pope 268

Leo X, Pope 268, 381

Leontini 145

Lepanto 426, 451, 452

Lepidus 197

Lesbos 83, 140, 143-4, 415, 420

Lesseps, Ferdinand, Vicomte de 546, 549, 550, 551, 552-3, 554

Leukas 174

Levant Company 459-60, 477, 478

Levant trade xxix, 35, 311, 379, 397, 400, 437, 440, 445, 459, 469

England’s 505

and the French 499

Levant Fairs 595

Levantine merchants of Smyrna 585

and Minorca 502

spice trade *see* spice trade

Turkey Company/Levant Company 459-60, 477, 478

Venice and 378, 457, 458

Levantine Jews 437, 458

Levanzo cave paintings 5-6, 7

Lewis, Bernard 244

Libya 576, 615-16, 622, 638

Italy and 603-4, 615, 629

Libyans 48-50, 166-7

refugees 629

see also Libya

lighthouse of Alexandria, Pharos island 154-5, 305, 309

Ligurian coast 249

Ligurians 124, 282

lingua franca 486-7

Lipari 7, 32, 33, 34, 63, 180

  islands 7, 12, 63, 115, 178, 179

  Neolithic 10, 12-13, 14

Liria 130

Lisbon 466

Lisle, Peter 531

Lissa 558

Litorius, Count 223

Littorio, Italian ship, 607

Livornine 464-5, 466

Livorno 462, 464-7, 531, 599

Livy 187, 199

Lixus 66

Lleida (Lerida) 346

llotjas (loggias) 341, 399-400, 402

Lloyd Austriaco 556

Lloyd George, David, 1st Earl 585, 586, 588

Llull, Ramon 342-4, 646-7

Lodi, Peace of 383

Lombardi 282 Lombards 237, 253, 255

London 347

Longobardia 281

Loria, Alessandro 589, 590

Louis I, king of Hungary 377

Louis IX, king of France 348

Louis the Pious, Frankish emperor 248, 250

Louis XII, king of France 409, 420

Louis XIV, king of France 491-2, 493, 494, 495

Louis XVI, king of France 510

Louis XVII, heir to French throne 513-14

Lucan 193

Lukka 49

Luli, King 70-71

Luni 237

Lusiads (Camões) 396

Lusignans 358, 359

Luther, Martin 423

Luvian language 27, 43

Luxardo family 601

Lycia 49

Lycians 41

Lydia 97, 98, 101

  Persian destruction of 134

  people of *see* Lydians

Lydians 101, 102

  language 104

  see also Lydia

Lysandros/Lysander 147

Maccabean revolt 153

Macedonians
Alexander III (the Great) 149-52
IMRO 570-71
Romans and 164, 186, 188
Madeira 393, 411
Madina Mayurqa (Ciutat de Mallorca) 338-9, 340
Madison, James 529, 536
Maghrib 298, 306, 344, 409-10, 417
US envoy to 535-6
see also Barbary states
Magon 76
Magona (Maó) 223, 225
see also Mahón
Mahdia (al-Mahdiyyah) 263, 279-80, 319-20, 322, 428
Mahmudié (Austrian Lloyd ship) 556-7
Mahmudiyya canal 540
Mahón (Maó) 418, 498, 499, 506

see also Magona

Maida, battle of 524

Maimon, son of William 332

Maimonides, Moses 259, 296

Mainake 127

Maiori 268

Mairano, Romano 299-301

Majorca 338-9, 340, 353, 358, 364

attacks on Jews 405

Black Death 368

under Byzantine rule 242

Fascist Italians in 604

Jews 340, 646

llotja 399-400

merchants/shipowners 345, 348

and Muslim pirates 414

Neolithic 14

shipping 347-8, 401-2
social divisions 399
tourism 631-2, 633, 634, 637
trade in the fifteenth century 401-2
and trade networks 362
urban population drop, 1329-43, 367
see also Balearic islands
Makarios III 623-4
al-Makhzumi 297
Málaga 78, 124, 393
Malamocco 254
Mallia 24, 636
Mallone, Ansaldo 302
Malta xxxi, 202, 321, 352, 622
British 604, 605, 607-8, 610, 622
Catalan consuls 401
cotton 323

and the Hospitaller Order of St John of Jerusalem 269, 415

as an immigrant entry point 629

importance to Christendom 429

Knights of 269, 415, 422, 428, 429, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 468, 517, 518, 519, and the Russians 512-13

and Napoleon 516-17, 520

Neolithic 10-12, 14

and the Russians 512, 518, 519, 520-21

sieges, of British Malta, World War II, 520, 608, Ottoman 428-34, 447, 451

slave market 435-6

Sovereign Military Order of 269

tourism 631

trade in the sixteenth century 436

and the Turks 269, 428-34

in World War II 607-8, 610

Mamertines 178-9

Mamluks 349, 355, 379, 392, 397, 537

in Syria 349, 414

Mandelli, Giovanni 380

Mantua 117, 406

Manuel I Komnenos, Byzantine emperor 294, 300, 319, 322, 324, 328, 329

Maó *see* Magona, Mahón

al-Maqrizi 368

marble 18, 19, 96, 138, 205, 222, 236, 238, 269, 275, 279

Marcionites 218, 220

Marcus Aurelius, Roman emperor 208

Maria Theresa, Empress 559

Marinids 334, 347, 363-4

maritime insurance 402, 439, 457, 465

maritime law 402-3

Mark the evangelist 255

Marmara, Sea of 439

Marmont, Auguste de 522

Mamas 221

Marneion temple 221-2

Marranos 442-3, 458, 463-4, 647

Marseilles 77, 110, 114, 126, 237, 247, 250, 358, 376, 622

bubonic plague 500

and Charles of Anjou 350

fall to the Allies 612

and James I of Aragon 338

merchant privileges 325

and Richard I of England 325

see also Massalia

Martell, Pere 338

Martial 129

Martin the Younger of Sicily 381

Martínez, Ferran 405

Martorell, Joannot 384

martyrs 214, 217-18, 223-4

Marzameni wreck 238

Masinissa 188

Massalia 123-5, 126

see also Marseilles

mastic 345, 358, 366, 374

Matarò 401

Mauretania 210

Mauretanians 208, 230

Mausoleum of Halikarnassos 386

Maxentius 219

Maximilian, Ferdinand 557, 558

Mazara 264, 279

Mazower, Mark 569

Mdina 429, 432

Medenine 610

Medes 136

Medici family 403462
Bank 376
dukes of Tuscany 452462466-7
Medina Sidoniadukes of 398
Medinet Habu 50
Mediterranean economy *see* economy
Mediterranean featuresphysical xxvii-xxx
boundaries xxiii-xxiv
Mediterranean food 628-9
Mediterranean history literature xxiv-xxvii
Mediterranean language*lingua franca* 486-7
Mediterranean tourism see tourism
Mediterranean travel accounts1160-85304-17462-3
Mediterranean's names xxiii
a'faithful sea'xxxiii646-7
Megalé Idea 578
Mehmet Effendi 482

see also Zevi, Shabbetai

Mehmet Ⅱ, the Conqueror, Ottoman sultan 383, 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 415

Mehmet Ⅳ, Ottoman sultan 482

Meletius of Minorca 223

Melilla 409, 575

Melissa, wife of Periandros 98

Melkites 591

Meloria, battle of 334

Melos 5, 7, 9-10, 14, 24, 32

Melqart 74, 75, 78, 171, 645

Menander 152

Menasce, Félix de, Baron 590-91

Menasce family 591

Menelaos of Sparta 85

Menelaus of Caria 2o6

Mengebet 39, 40

Menton 632

mercenaries 36，45，47，48，49，52

Merchant of Prato 373-5

merchants 644-6

Amalfi 294-5

of Barcelona 345

Catalan 344，353，359-60，400

Genoese 277，278，298-9，301-3，341，344，358，441

German xxix，277，401

gods posing as 88

and heroes of the First Mediterranean 29-41

Italian 164-5，183，264，270，285，291，297-8，324，332，338，349，354，441，459，646，*see also under specific cites*

Jewish 199，248-9，258-9，262-4，266，279，295-6，437，438，443，457，531，646，647

Levantine 585，see also Levant trade

mercenaries，missionaries and merchants of the Third Mediterranean 334-53

Muslim 257，258，261-2，266，296，404，453，457，465

north European merchants of grain 454 Phoenician 71, 88, 101, 111, 206, 644, 645

Pisan 297-8, 332

Puteolan 205

Roman 191, 194, 199-200

Savoyard 401

and shipowners of Majorca 345, 348

Venetian *see* Venetians, merchants

see also trade networks, trade routes

Merneptah, Pharaoh 48-50

Mers el-Kebir 606

Meryry, Libyan king 48, 49

Meshuda 533

Meshwesh 48, 50

Mesolithic 7

Messana 178, 179

Messina xxxi, 282, 295, 314, 462, 525

arsenal 424

bubonic plague 368
silk 468
Straits of 86，115，145，179，281，282，313-14，526
in World War Ⅱ 611
Metellus Balearicus，Quintus Caecilius 194
Methuen，John 496
Michael Ⅶ Doukas，Byzantine emperor 283
Michael Ⅷ Palaiologos，Byzantine emperor 330，331，350，354，364-5
migrations
Algerian 622
Asian migrants to the Mediterranean 629
and cuisines 628-9
Etruscan 101-5，108，117
Greek 83-99，117
immigrants from beyond the Mediterranean 629-30
Jewish migrants to Palestine 594-5，617
Libyan 48-50

Neolithic 8

to the New World 573

from North Africa 622

out of Sicily and southern Italy 628

of Palestinians 616-17

migrations-*cont* .

of the Sea Peoples 49，55-59

into southern Greece 54-55

temporary migrations of mass tourism 631-8

Miguez，João，Joseph Nasi，444-6

Milan 383，404，420

Visconti lords 376，382-3

Milan，Edict of 219

Milano Marittima 633

Milawanda *see* Miletos

Miletos 25，33，44，45，54，55，96

Military Orders of the Temple and Hospital of St John 326，348

see also Knights Hospitallers
Miltiades 134
Milvian Bridge, battle of 219
Mine (São Jorge da Mina) 411
Minerva 206
Minoan civilization 22-7, 28, 29-31
art 36, 37
Evans’view of Minoan Crete 566
merging with Mycenaean 30-31
pottery 22, 23, 24, 27
trade routes 24
Minorca 339, 373, 418, 423, 495
and the British 498-503, 514
and the French 498, 501-3
Jews 223-5
Neolithic 14
and the Russians 509-10

and the Seven Years War 501-3

see also Balearic islands

Minori 268

Minos, King 22

Mintoff, Dom 622

Misenum 208, 210

mistral xxviii

Modon 419, 538

Mogador 72

mommia 297

Monaco 360

Monemvasia 419-20

Mongols 342, 355

and bubonic plague 367-8

Monophysites 220, 244

Monopoli 388

monotheism 153, 225

Montague, Edward, 2nd Earl of
Manchester 489-90
Monte Carlo 632
Monte d’Accoddi 121
Montecassino, Benedictines of 269, 274
Montecatini 632
Montenegro 385, 440, 521, 581, 582
Montfort, Simon de 335
Montilla 78
Montpellier 305, 325, 333, 335, 338, 339, 358
Moors
and Gibraltar 497
pirates 208
in Sardinia 233
and Vandal shipping 232
Morea 488-9, 508, 537-8
see also Peloponnese

Moriscos 408, 434, 447, 453, 470-76, 647

Moroccans 363-4

  Marinids 334, 347, 363-4

  pottery 280-81

  see also Morocco

Morocco 4, 258, 263, 296, 298, 355, 577, 617-18

  and America 532, 534

  defeat of Sebastian of Portugal in 453

  and the English 459

  grain 298, 392

  people of *see* Moroccans

  Tangier 396, 491-4, 577, 626

  tourism 633

Moscow 612, 638

Moses 58, 153

Mostar 439

Mother/Great Goddess 11, 12, 18, 213

Motya 76, 81, 166, 170

Mudros 579

Müezzinzâde Ali 449, 450

Muhammad Ali 537, 538, 539-40, 548, 565

Mujahid, Muslim warlord 273

mules 440

Murad II, Ottoman sultan 385

Murat, Joachim 524, 525-6

Murcia 398

Muret 335

Murlo 104

Murrow, Ed 609

Muscovy 504

  trade 459

Muscovy Company 460

Muslims *see* Islam and the Muslim peoples Mussolini, Benito 574, 601, 604, 605, 606, 608, 610, 611, 612

Mustafa, Lala 448-9

Mustafa Pasha 432, 433-4

Mycenae 29-30, 32, 46, 53, 87, 565

  high kings of 44

  Treasury of Atreus 563

Mycenaeans 29-35, 53, 54, 71, 565

  and the Anatolians 44-7

  pottery 34, 35, 43, 46, 51, 54, 56

  refugees in Cyprus 54

  tombs 32, 34-5, 54, 565

  trade 32, 33-4

  see also Mycenae

Mykale 137

Mylai 181

Myra 292

Myriokephalon 329

myrrh 158, 165

Mytilene 143-4

Nabataeans

in Puteoli 206

trade routes 165, 221

Nabis, king of Sparta 195

Nafplion (Nauplion) 419-20, 538

Nahmanides 341

Naples 179, 267, 390, 420

Alfonso V of Aragon’s capture of 383, 401

Aragonese 401, 409

attack by Francis I 419

banishment of Jews 406

Bay of 75, 89, 194, 203, 205, 247

bubonic plague 368

Byzantine capture of 235

Castelnuovo fortress 399

Ferdinand II, king of Aragon in 410

French and Aragonese claims to the throne 387-8

kings of 352, 354, 360, 365, 382, 387, 388, 390

pottery imports 236-7

Napoleon I 513, 514, 515-16, 517, 520, 521, 523, 524, 526, 546-7

Napoleon Ⅲ (originally Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte) 547-8, 549, 554

Napoleonic Wars 513, 522-3, 524-6

Narbonne 358

Nasi, Gracia 441-2, 443, 444

Nasi, Joseph 444-6

Nasrid dynasty 334, 347, 393, 404

Nasser, Gamal Abdel 600, 618-19

Nathan of Gaza 480, 482

National Bank of Egypt 589

national identities/nationalism 568-72, 583

Greek nationalism 568-9, 623

National Organisation of Cypriot Fighters 623

NATO, North Atlantic Treaty
  Organization, 620, 621, 624
naturist resorts 636
Naukratis 96, 157
naval warfare 72
  see also warships/fleets/navies
Navarino, battle of 539
Navarre 335, 399
navicularii ,guilds of shippers, 218, 227-8
navies see warships/fleets/navies
Naxians 138, 140, 444, 445-6
Naxos 134, 140, 444
Nazism/Nazis 599, 600, 605-10, 611, 612
Neanderthals 3-4
Negroponte 385
Nelson, Horatio, Viscount 463, 515-16, 518, 519, 520
Neo-Platonism 220

Neolithic 8-14
  buildings 10-11
  Revolution 8
  Neptune 644
Nero, Roman emperor 203, 204, 205, 217
Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, Roman emperor 216
Neretva, river 456
Nestor’s cup 92-3
Netherlands 427, 463, 471
  see also Dutch, Holland
Neve Tzedek 593, 595
New Carthage (Cartagena) 185, 187
New Zealanders, Gallipoli campaign 579
Nicaea, Council of 219
Nicaean creed 219, 231
Nice 422, 605, 610, 632
see also Nikaia (Nice)

Nicholas, St 292

Nicosia 446, 447, 623, 625

Nicotera 279

Niebla, count of 398

Niger, river 279

Nikaia, Asia Minor, 330, 349, 366

see also Nicaea

Nikaia, Nice, 126

Nikomedeia 227

Nile Delta 14, 35, 38, 39, 51, 52, 53, 158, 297, 376

Nile, river xxvii, xxix, 37, 38, 549-50

floods xxix, 156, 158, 204

Nile Valley 28

Niqmadu, King 35

Noah, Mordecai 535-6

Nora 77

Nora stele 73

Normandy 612

Normans

Bohemond I of Antioch and the First Crusade 288-90

and Byzantium 281-4, 288-9, 319, 322, 323-4

collapse of kingdom of Sicily 327-8

rule in Sicily 279-80, 281-4, 294, 318, and campaigns from Sicily 319-24

North Africa xxix, 14, 66, 74, 101, 174, 227-30

Aghlabid emirs 250

agriculture 203-4

Arab conquest 245-6

Barbary *see* Barbary states

Berbers *see* Berbers

Carthage *see* Carthage

Catalans in 345

Christian soldiers in Muslim armies 344

coast xxvii, xxviii, 14, 71, 76, 171, 174

demotic culture 189

French emigration to 573-4

Genoese in 298-9

grain trade 203

Islamic Ifriqiya 246

Italian settlers 574-5

as Italy’s ‘fourth shore’604

James I of Aragon and the Muslims of 341

and Naples 236

Numidians 183, 187

pagan cults in 221

Pompey’s actions against piracy 196

pottery 204, 236, 237

Roger Ⅱ and 319-20

Roman province of Africa 203, 245-6

Spanish garrisons 409

trade with Catalonia 402

trade with Majorca 402

Tunisia *see* Tunisia

William Ⅱ and 322

in World War Ⅱ 607, 608, 609

see also Maghrib

North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) 620, 621, 624

North Sea 347, 436, 439, 488, 505, 520, 579

Norwegians 528

Noto 282

Novi Pazar 439

Nubia 245

Numidians 183, 187, 188

nuns 422, 501, 595, 644

nuraghi 119, 121-2

Obadiah 408

obsidian 7, 8, 9-10, 11, 13, 15, 24, 32, 33, 34

Octavian 197, 198-9, 208

see also Augustus Caesar

Odessa 511

Odoacer 227，233

Odysseus（Ulysses）85，86，87，380

oil，crude 578

  Axis supplies 609

  exploration 616

  from Iraq 605

  supplies via the Suez Canal 609

oil，olive 20，34，35，56，67，73，76，79，90，285，511

  Corinthian trade in 97

  and the Mediterranean diet 629

  presses 57，125

  Ptolemies and oil industry 159

  scarcity after World War Ⅱ 628

Old Smyrna 55

olive oil *see* oil，olive

olive trees xxix，159，230，234，483

Oliverdar, Mateu 345

Olympia 113

Olympic Games 170, 178

Onomastikon of Amenope 55

Ophir 69

Oran 406, 409, 417, 475, 495, 540-41, 606

  ‘massacre’of 622

Order of St John *see* Knights Hospitallers

Oristano 308

Ostia 175, 196, 203, 205, 207-8

  naval battle off 268

  religious buildings 212-13

Ostrogoths 233

Otho, Marcus Salvius, Roman emperor 208

Otranto 386-7, 388

Otto I, German emperor 275

Otto II, German emperor 272

Ottoman Bank 571

Ottomans 366，384-8，392-3

in the Balkans 440

and Hayrettin Barbarossa 417-18

battle for the White Sea 428-35，445-51

battle of Navarino 539

and the British 525，538-40，568，578-80，585

Christian reaction to expansion in sixteenth century 418-23

conflicts with Greeks in the nineteenth century 538-9

and Corfu 419，518

and Crete 448，483-6，565-6，588

and Cyprus 446-51，567-9

development of national identities in Ottoman lands 568-72

and Dubrovnik 388-91

erosion of the Ottomam Empire 504，521，525，538，555，568-9，573-80，and exit of the Ottomans 578-82，583-92

expansion in the sixteenth century 414-15，423-4

and the French 539，546-8，Franco-Turkish alliance 418-19，420-23，475

and Jews 407

and Malta 428-34

Mamluks *see* Mamluks

and the Moriscos 434-5，471-6

and Muhammad Ali 537-40

Ottoman corsairs see Barbary corsairs and Russians 505-8，510-11，518-19，522

and Salonika 570-72

settlement with the Spaniards in the sixteenth century 453

Sublime Porte 385-6，390，391，417，419，423，435，438，444，452，453，472，477，483，485，518，532，552，568

Suez Canal and reciprocal East-West cultural relations 545，548-55

Turkish-Russian war 505-8

and Venetians 385-6，387，388，392，419-20，423，446-7，483-6，489，Cretan War（1645-1669）484-5

warships 424-7，447，448，449-50，484，506-7，538，539

western dress 545

Our Lady of the Conception（Hospitaller galley）416

Ovid 102

P & O（Peninsular and Oriental）557

Pacifico，Don 564

package holidays 634-5

Paestum（Poseidonia），112，177

paganism 220-22

and Islam 244

see also fertility cults；goddesses；gods；religion

Palaeolithic era 4-7

Palaiologos family

Andronikos Ⅱ 354

Demetrios 384

Michael Ⅷ 330，331，350，354，364-5

Palermo 266，279，282，295，350，351，353，406，527

Allied occupation 611

see also Panormos

Palestine 55, 57, 325, 445

Arabs in 592, 594, 595, 616-17

and the British 592, 616-17

and the Crusades 292, *see also* Crusades

and James II of Aragon 345

Jews in 215, 216, conflicts with Arabs 592, 594, 595, 616-17, influx of immigrants 594-5, Jewish revolt, 132-6, 216, in the twentieth century 592-600, 616-17, 620

kibbutz movement 592

and the state of Israel 616-17, 618-20

withdrawal of Turkish troops 580

and Zionism 592

see also Canaan, Holy Land, Israel

Palestinian Authority 639

Pallottino, Massimo 104

Palma, Majorca 338, 604, 621, 634

see also Ciutat de Mallorca
Palma Nova 634
Palmerston, John Henry Temple, 3rd Viscount 550, 564
Panormos 166
see also Palermo
Pantaleoni family 269
Pantelleria 10, 13, 611, 629
Paoli, Pasquale 514, 515
papacy 247, 274, 383
papal fleets 429
Papal Inquisition see Inquisition
relationship with Greek Orthodox Church 282-3
see also specific popes
Papyrella 14
papyrus 156-7, 161, 247
Paris 554, 586
Paros 18

Parthenon marbles 563

Patras 342

Patton, General George 611

Paul, St 202-3, 213-14, 643

Paul I, emperor of Russia 511-12, 513, 518, 519-20

Paul IV, Pope 442-3

Pavia, battle of 420

pax romana 201, 209, 210, 231

Peace of Lodi 383

Pech Maho 110, 124

Pedro of Portugal 339

Peiraieus 639

Pelasgians 83, 106

Peleshet 50-51, 55

Peloponnese 488-9

  Peloponnesian War 96, 133, 141-8

  see also Morea

Peloponnesian League 140-41, 142, 143

Pelops 32

Peninsular Steam Navigation Company 557

Peninsular War 524

pepper 247, 270, 279, 291, 296, 301, 374, 560, 642

Pepys, Samuel 490, 492-3

Pera 354

Pergamon 161, 236

altar 563

Periandros (Periander) 96, 97-8

Perikles 140

Periplus 127

Perpignan 353, 358, 399

Persia 378, 427, 440, 484, 578, 609

people of see Persians

Persians 234, 446, 453

Byzantium and 236

defeat by Alexander Ⅲ 149
and the Delian League 139
invasion of Greece 114, 132-7
invasion of Ionia 123-4
navy 134, 136-7, 141
and the Peloponnesian War 146-7
Persian empire 135
and the Phoenicians 134, 136-7
and the Scythians 135
wheat 158-9
see also Persia
Perugia 116
Peruzzi Bank 375
Pesaro 443
Petain, Philippe 606
Peter, St 213
Peter I‘the Great’, emperor of Russia 504, 512

Peter Ⅰ，king of Cyprus 359

Peter Ⅱ，king of Aragon 335

Peter Ⅲ，king of Aragon 339，348，351，353

Peter Ⅳ，the Ceremonious，king of Aragon 362

Petrarch 380

Petronius 206

Phaistos 9，24，25

Pharaohs 36-41，48-50，53，63，66

and Ptolemies 152

Pharisees 217

Pharos island 150，152

lighthouse 154-5，305，309

Pharsalus 197

Philadelphia，USS 534

Philip Ⅱ，king of Macedon 150，174

Philip Ⅱ，king of Spain 427，432-3，447，451，453，471，473

Philip Ⅲ，king of Spain 476

Philip V, king of Macedon 186

Philip V, king of Spain, Philip de Bourbon/Philip of Anjou 494, 495, 496, 497, 498

Philippi, battle of 197

Philistines 55-57, 58-59, 644

Philo 152, 161, 162

Phocaea 347

see also Phokaia

Phoenicians 63-82, 90, 91-2, 104-5, 645

and Alexander the Great 149

alphabet 80, 644

at Cadiz 66, 72, 78, 126

Carthaginians *see* Carthaginians

Etruscan trade 111

merchants 71, 88, 101, 111, 206, 644, 645

and the Persians 134, 136-7

pirates 134

and the Ptolemies 156

in Puteoli 206
script 80，644
and the Seleucids 156
shipyards 156
spread of culture 80-81，128
trade routes/networks 63，66，67-80，242
trading system 69-70，80
warships 72，134，136-7
Phoibos Apollo 138
Phokaia 123-4，347，392
Phokaians 77，106-7，114，123-4，126，134
Picenes 11
7pilgrimage 379-80
crusaders and 280，292，*see also* Crusades
female pilgrims 644
Jewish pilgrims 304
mixing of Muslim and Christian pilgrims 312-13

modern pilgrims 632

and piracy 446

sea journeys of pilgrims 308-15, 317

Pillars of Hercules 126

Pindar 95, 115, 160, 169

Piombino 383

Pionius 217-18

Pippin, king of Italy 254

pirates/piracy xxiii, xxx, 41, 49, 52, 54, 65, 194-6, 247, 360, 647

Aegean clearance of pirates by a ‘Holy League’ 365

Arab 249, 250-51, 278-9

Barbary *see* Barbary corsairs

based in Crete 163, 195

Christian 381, 414, 429, 435, 446, 449, 453

Cilician 165, 195

pirates/piracy-*cont* .

Croatian 439, 440

from end of the fifteenth century 413-14

English 461

Etruscan 63, 72, 105-6, 109

Genoese 328-9, 331

Greek 72

Italian 275, 328-9

by the Knights Hospitallers 414, 429, 435

in the late sixteenth century 453-4

Maltese 429, 435, 484

Mauretanian 208

Monegasque 360

Moorish 208

Muslim naval power based on 249, 250-51, 268, 278-9, 402, 414, 423-4

Phoenician 134

and pilgrim traffic 446

Polykrates of Samos 134, 138, 147

and the Romans 175, 194-6, 642

Saracen 272-3

ship technology 461

and slavery 414，417，418

small trading ships and the decline in piracy 201

Turkish 428

Tuscan 452

‘Tyrsenians’54，71，83，105，106-7，115，195

of the Uskoks 439

and the Venetian *muda* protection 360，642

Volscian 175

Pirenne，Henri 247

Pisa xxxi，109，271-81，286，290，301，316，326，346，358

and Amalfi 294-5

churches and cathedrals 275，279，280-81

government of 276-7

people of *see* Pisans

tourists in 633

Pisans

and Acre 310-11

and Catalans 361

commercial privileges 293

commune 276-7and the Crusades 292

and Genoese 273274275278-9305334

in Majorca 338

massacre in Constantinople1182324329

merchants 332incident in Egypt 297-8

navy 273294-5327

and Sardinia 273274-5

sheep 367

and shipping 316-17

see also Pisa

PithekoussaiIschia3489-9092-495110268422

pithoi 34

Pius ⅡPope 393

Piyale Pasha 429, 432, 433-4

Piyamaradu 44

plague 59, 399

bubonic *see* Black Death/bubonic plague

Plataia, battle of 132, 137

Plato 169-70

Plautus, Titus Maccius 193-4, 199, 439

Pliny the Elder 180, 203

Plutarch 133, 146, 172, 195, 196

Po, river xxvii

Po Valley 117, 236, 255

Poland 599, 605

Poliochni, Lemnos 20-21

Polis 87

pollution 637, 640

Polo, Marco 355

Polybios 178, 179, 181, 647

Polykrates of Samos 134, 138, 147

Pomella 290

Pompeii 114, 206, 562

Pompeius Magnus Pius, Sextus 195, 200

Pompey the Great 196-7

Ponentine Jews 437, 458, 464-5

Ponza 268

Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine 620

population 376

  and the Black Death 366-7, 368-9

Porphyry 221, 222

Port Said 551, 553

ports xxx-xxxi

  see also specific ports

Portugal 79, 398, 453, 465, 491, 580, 637

  exiled Jews from 441, 443

  people of *see* Portuguese

and Philip Ⅱ 453，473

Portuguese 364，393-6，463-4

in Ancona 442

Inquisition 463-4

Jews 441，443，477-8

opening of route in 1497 to the East 458

war fleets 366，393-5

see also Portugal

Portus，Ostia 207-8

Poseidon 22，73，85，165，644

Poseidonia（Paestum） 112，177

Potideia 143

Potnia，goddess 26

pottery/ceramics

Aegean 20

African 204，236，237

Alexandrian 156

amphorae 25, 67, 97, 201, 202, 206, 232, 236, 237, of oil 92, of wine 73, 92, 157, 164, 237

Anatolian 20

Athenian 55, 96, 101, 105-6

Bronze Age Greek 26

bucchero style 93, 109

Carthaginian 96

Corinthian 87, 95, 96, 101, in Sardinia 122

Cretan 236

Cypriot 38

Egyptian 280

Etruscan 78, 110, 112-13, in Massalia 124, in Sardinia 122, Villanovan 109

Euboian 87, 92

Greek 75, 77, 108, 113, 126, Attic 113, 126, in Massalia 124, 125, in Sardinia 122, *see also under specific Greek cultures*

Helladic 33, 35, 43, 53

Iberian 130

Islamic 280
Late Bronze Age 33
Minoan/Cretan 22, 23, 24, 27
Moroccan 280-81
Mycenaean 34, 35, 43, 46, 51, 54, 56
Neolithic 9, 12, 13
from Philistine sites 55, 56
Samian 237
Scornavacche as a centre of ceramics industry 172
Sub-Mycenaean 54
and the sugar industry 393
Syrian 38, 91
of Troy20, 43
Valencian 403
Potyomkin, Grigory 509
Pozzuoli 205
see also Puteoli

prehistoric society development 15

Preveza，battle of 420

prostitutes 74，464，644

Protestantism

and confessional identity 488

and the Inquisition 461

Messianic ideas 481

Philip Ⅱ’s wars with Protestants 453

Provence xxviii，125，126，210，250-51，346

Prussia 520，554，558

Pryor，John xxvii，xxviii

Ptolemies 152-64，188

grain trade 158

navy 156

and the olive oil industry 159

Ptolemaic Alexander 152-4，155-62，Alexandrian Library 159-61

Ptolemy I Soter 152，153，154，159-60

Ptolemy Ⅱ Philadelphos 153, 156, 161, 549
Ptolemy Ⅳ Philopater 156
Ptolemy Ⅷ 200
Ptolemy ⅩⅢ 197
Ptolemy XV Caesar 197
trade control 157
see also Cleopatra
Ptolemy, Claudius 162
Punic Wars 177-90
First War 177-8, 179-82
origins of 178-9
Second War 177, 178, 183-8
Third War 177, 189
Punt 37
purple traders *see* Phoenicians
Puteoli 165, 203, 205-7, 210
Pylos 31, 32, 46, 52, 144

pyramids 37

Pyrgoi 111, 170, 175

Pyrrhos of Epeiros 174, 176, 177

Pytheas 127

Qayrawan 246, 263

Quintio 201

rabbis 217, 218, 219

Radhanites 248

Raeder, Admiral Erich Johann 609

Ragusa *see* Dubrovnik

Ragusans xxiii, 388-91, 437, 438, 439, 442, 448, 478, 526-7, 532

and Genoa 468

and Ottomans 414

and the Russians 521-2

and trade from Alicante 465

and Uskoks 457

Rahmi Bey 584, 585

railways 576，582，585，594

and tourism 632，633，634

Ramesses Ⅱ，Pharaoh 41，48

Ramesses Ⅲ，Pharaoh 48，50

Ramesses XI，Pharaoh 39

Ramesses，city of 37

Ramon Berenguer Ⅲ 338

Ramon de Penyafort 341

Ravello 268，295

Ravenna 208，210-11，235，252，253，358，420

Real （Spanish flagship） 450

Red Sea 37，38，58，158

blockade of Israel 619

Suez Canal *see* Suez Canal

trade 69，296，355，routes 158，248，296，355

Reggio 203，368

see also Rhegion

Reis Murad 531

Reis Pirî 415

relics *see* religious relics

religion

Baal worship 70 81-2

beliefs carried along trade routes 213 332 481 482-3

Canaanite 57 65-6

changes of 426-7 mass conversions 223-5 405 441

Christian *see* Christianity

Delian Apollo cult 138

Demeter cult 171

and the‘faithful sea’ 646-7

fertility cults 11 18 154

in Gibraltar 496 497

and Hellenistic culture 213

ideas spread by travel across the Mediterranean 213 256 266-7 332 342 481 482-3

Isis cult 199 213

Islamic *see* Islam

Jewish *see* Judaism

under Julian 220

in Minorca 500

and national identities 569-72

Phoenician 81-2

and the Romans 209, 213-22

sacrifice *see* human sacrifice, sacrifices

tolerance in 426

in Trieste 559-60

see also Bible, funerary rites, goddesses, gods, religious buildings, temples

religious buildings

Anglican churches, Minorca 500

at Ostia 212-13

synagogues *see* synagogues

temples *see* temples

religious relics 223, 224, 255, 329, 330, 345, 368, 512

René of Anjou, king of Naples 382, 383, 397

Renfrew, Colin 10, 17

Rethymnon 484

Revolutionary War, French 513-20

Rhegion 115, 178

see also Reggio

Rheneia 138

Rhode (Roses) 124, 127, 352

Rhodes 25, 32, 53, 93, 414

and Alexandria 157, 163-4

Arab sea battle off 245

besieged by Mamluks 392

Catalans and 401

Colossus of 155, 163

earthquake 164

and the Italians 577

and the Knights Hospitallers 269, 364, 386, 414, 415

Mycenaean trade with 32, 33
people of *see* Rhodians
sieges of 163, 414-15
and trade routes 53, 366
and the Turks 269
wine 164
Rhodians
bankers 164
coinage 164
grain trade 158
Sea Law 236
see also Rhodes
Rhône delta 250
Rhône valley 125
Ricart Guillem 335-6
Riccione 633
rice 340, 374, 404, 465, 532, 560

Richard I，king of England 325

Richelieu，Armand de Vignerot du Plessis 502，503

Richelieu，Armand Jean，Cardinal 475-6

Rijeka（Fiume） 601-2

Rimini 358，632，633

Ariminum 177

Robert，count of Flanders 290

Robert the Wise，king of Naples 360，365

Roccaforte 360

Rodriguez，Marrano Daniel 440

Roger I，count of Sicily 279，281-2，283，294，318

Roger Ⅱ，king of Sicily 318-22

Roma 611

Romania 355

Romano，Ruggiero 465

Romans

and the Aetolian League 188

Christian persecution 214,217-18

Christianity legalized by 213,219-20,227

civil wars 196-7,198-9

coins 204,220

destruction of pagan temples 221-2

development of'Romanness' 191

disintegration of the Roman Empire 226-38

and Egypt 197-200,208-9

and Etruscans 175

garum sauce 76,206,641

interference in Aegean trade networks 164

and Macedonians 164,186,188

navy/fleets 175,176,177,178,179,180-82,185,186-7,198,208-9,210

pax romana 201,209,210,231

and pirates 175,194-6,642

pre-Punic War battles with Carthaginians 175

and Ptolemies 188

Punic Wars *see* Punic Wars
and religion 209, 213-22
and Rhodians 164
Roman Republic 188
and Seleucids 188
slavery 191-3
Tetrarchy 227
treatment of Jews 213, 214-17
treaty with Vandals 231
and the Volscians 175
see also Rome
Rome
Amalfi and 268-9
Arab attacks on 250, 268
attack on Syracuse 186-7
birth of Imperial Rome 199
Carthaginian treaties with 127, 174-5, 188

Rome-*cont* .

Celtic attack on (390 BC) 118

citizenship 191, 193

as a cosmopolitan city 193-4, 199-200

distinction between Senate and merchants 191

Gallic invaders 175

grain trade 175, 195, 200-205, 207-8, 227, and pirates 196

great fire 217

Hannibal’s attack on 185

immigrant population 193-4

Jews in 194, 199

people of *see* Romans

political and commercial relationship with the Mediterranean 174-7, 183-4, 191-4, 196-211

Punic wars *see* Punic Wars

sacking by Alaric the Goth 223, 229-30

salt supplies 109

Samnite war 176
and Sicily 175, 178-83, 186
and southern Italy before the Punic Wars 176-7
spoken languages in 193-4
St Peter’s Basilica 219, 268
and Taras 175-6
Vandal plundering of 232
voting rights 191
Romegas 429, 435
Rommel, Erwin 608
Romulus Augustulus 227
Roses, Rhode, 124, 127, 352
Rosetta 548
Rosicrucian enlightenment 481
rostra 175
Rothschild, Jacob de 551
Rothschild bank 556

‘Rough Cilicia’ 195，197

Roussillon 335，339，353，501

Roussillon，count of 338

Royal Navy 514，524-5，564，578，579-80，588，605，606，614，622

Rozafa 385

Rufolo family of Ravello 295

Ruslan 594

Russian Orthodox Church 522

Russians 504-13，514，518-23，568，578

and the British 504-6，509-10，515，522，523，612

and Dubrovnik 521-2

Gallipoli campaign 580

and Malta 518

and the Ottomans 505-8，510-11，518-19，522，539

Turkish-Russian war 505-8

in World War I 578

in World War Ⅱ 609，612

see also Soviet Union
Sabbath travel 262
Sacramonte tablets 471
sacrifices 46，184
child 66，75，76，81-2
to deified emperors 213
human *see* human sacrifice
Jewish sacrificial cult 216，220
Sadat，Anwar el- 620
Safavids 417，446
Safed 407
saffron 27，297，327，367
Sagrera，Guillem 399-400
Sagromoso，Michele 512
Saguntum 185
Said Pasha 550-51
St Elmo 430，432，433

Saint-Florent 515

St Petersburg 504

St Philip’s fort, Minorca 498, 501, 502, 503

St Sabas, War of 326

Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, comte de 549

St-Tropez 636

Saladin 296, 297, 310, 325, 326

Salado, battle of 364

Salamis 114, 136-7

Salerno 301

  Gulf of 247

Salonika 407, 569-72, 595, 598-9

  see also Thessalonika, Thessaloniki

salt 76, 109, 252, 253, 285, 346, 358, 389, 641

Samaria 69

Samaritans 260

Samnites 176

Samos 95□137□236□237□538

San Gimignano 326-7□367

San *Giovanni* 428

San Mateu 373

San Roque 626

Sanctus Franciscus 345

Santa Maria della Grazia 461

Santa Trinità di Saccargia□abbey 275

Santo Stefano□Knights of 452□462

Santorini 365

São Jorge da Mina□the Mine□ 411

São Tomé 393

Sappho 160

Saracens 247□271□272-3□346

Saragossa 335□336

Sarapis 154□209□212

Sardinia 73□119-23□295□362□376

Alfonso IV’s invasion 361

Arab invasion 250

under Byzantine rule 235, 242, 249

and Catalans 361, 381

Gelimer and 232

Jews sent to 215

Mujahid in 273

Mycenaeans in 34

Neolithic 14

nuraghi 119, 121-2

people of *see* Sardinians/Sards

Phoenician and Carthaginian settlement 77

Pisans and Genoese in 273, 274-5

Pompey’s actions against piracy 196

salt 346

and the Second Punic War 183-4

silver 157, 361

tombs 119, 120-21
tourism 637
and the Vandals 233
in World War II 611
Sardinians/Sards 77, 122-3, 167
and Carthaginians 122, 167
and Catalans 361-2
Etruscan trade 109
Euboian contact 92
and the Pisans and Genoese 274-5
Sard language 119-20, 274
statuettes 123
see also Sardinia
Sardis 102, 236
Sargon II 70
Sarkozy, Nicolas 639
Saronic Gulf 95

Saseno 603

Saul, King 59

Savona 316, 358

Savoy, duke of 462

Savoy, house of 558

Savoyard merchants 401

Scala 268

Scanderbeg, George Kastriota 384, 385, 391

scarabs 27, 93, 108

Schechter, Solomon 259

Schliemann, Heinrich 18-19, 21, 87, 564-5

Sciaky, Leon 569-70

Scipio Aemilianus 189, 200

Scipio, Gnaeus 185

Scipio, Publius Cornelius 187

scirocco xxviii

Scoglio del Tonno 35, 87

Scornavacche 172

scurvy 463

Scutari (Shkodër) 385

Scythians 135, 158

sea level 6

Sea Peoples 42, 49-54, 55-59, 66, 644

sea warfare

art of 424

fleets *see* warships/fleets/navies

Sebastian of Portugal 453

Seeley, Sir John 139, 494

Segesta 145, 166, 167

Segorbe, bishop of 473-4

Seleucids 153, 156, 163, 188

Selim I, Ottoman sultan 418

Selim II ‘the Sot’, Ottoman sultan 444, 445

Selinous/Selinuntines 145, 166, 167

Seljuk Turks 289

Selwyn Lloyd，John Selwyn Brooke Lloyd，Baron 619

Sempronius 209

Seneca 102，382

Senj 454-5，456-7

Sephardic Jews 407-8，438-9，443，444，464，467，470，476-83，4S6，569-72，599，647

Levantine 437，458

Ponentine 437，458，464-5

Septuagint 161-2

Serapis *see* Sarapis

Serbia 329

Sestii 201

Seven Years War 501-3

Severus of Minorca 223，224，225

Severus，Publius Attius 206

Seville 405，410，412

Shalmanasar Ⅲ，Assyrian king 69

Shardana 48, 49, 50, 51, 55

Shekelesh 49, 50-51, 52

shekels 70

shipbuilding

in Barcelona 441

Corinth as centre of 95

Dutch 463

Venetian 378-9

shipping

accounts of crossing the Mediterranean (1160-85) 304-17, 462-3

Adriatic 117

Allied 610

American 529-30

from Barcelona 400-401

boom in maritime traffic (168 BC-2nd century ad) 201

British 498, 505, 524

Bronze Age ships 18

of Byzantine period 237-8

Catalan 344-8, 359-60, 400

close season 202

Corinthian 136

cruises 637

between Egypt and Syria 38

embargo imposed by William I 314

English 396

Etruscan 114, 115

Florentine 404, 437

French 397

Genoese 315, 316-17, 347-8, 360, 378, 404

grain ships 202-3, 205, *see also* grain trade

ironclads 555-6, 557-8

in the Islamic world 264, 265-6, 281

Levant trade xxix, *see also* Levant trade

Majorcan 347-8, 401-2

Minoan 25

and Muslim pirates/navies 249, 251

navicularii (guilds of shippers) 218, 227-8

Neolithic boats 13-14

onboard conditions and food 462

Phoenician 71-3

and piracy *see* pirates/piracy

Pithekoussai and 93

Ragusan 390

Red Sea trade 69, 296

Rhodian 163-4

and the security of the seas 210, 440; *see also* pirates/piracy

Sicily and 264-5

steamshipping 555-8, 573

storms and 182, 403; *see also* storms

through the Suez Canal 553, 605

and Trieste 558-9, 560-61

Turkish 386，422，456-7，484，510，511
types of vessel 315-16
Vandal 232
Venetian 255，360，378，379，440，460
winds and xxviii，71，312，313-14
in World War II 607，610
shores xxviii
Sicilian Straits/Channel13，182，233，279，352，429
Sicilian Vespers 350，361
Sicily 119，302-3，353，361，424
under Aragonese kings 351，352，381
attacks on Jews 405
and the British 525-6，607
Byzantine invasion and rule 235，242，265
Carthaginian invasion 137，166-74
Catalans in 381
collapse of Norman kingdom of 327-8

decline of Greek contact 54

deforestation xxx

destruction in thirteenth century bc 63

under Frederick Ⅱ 349

and the Genizah trade network 264-5

and the Genoese 322-3，328

grain 144，172-3，179，186，263，279，319，322-3，346，356，392，436，468，527-8

Islamic 264-5

and the Knights Hospitallers 415

Latinization of 282

Mamertines in 178

Mesolithic 7

mixed population in the eleventh century 282

Muslim invasion 250，264，268

and Muslim pirates 414

Mycenaean trade with 33

navy/fleets 319-20，321-2，323-4，349，429

Neolithic 12-13

under Norman rule 279-80, 281-4, 294, 318, Sicilian campaigns 319-24

Palaeolithic 5-7

and the Peloponnesian War 144-6

Phoenician settlement 76-7

Pompey’s actions against piracy 196

Richard I on 325

Rome and 175, 178-83, 186

salt 346

Sicilian Vespers 350, 361

silk 264

Spain and xxxi

sugar mills 393

Syracuse *see* Syracusans, Syracuse

threats from Italian mainland 54

tyrants of 98-9, 130, 168-71, 173

and the Vandals 233

under viceroys in the fifteenth century 381
in World War II 607, 611
Side 195
Sidi Barrani 607
Sidon 68, 69
Sidonians *see* Phoenicians
Sierra 408
Sikans 167
Sikels 167
silk 200, 255, 263-4, 355, 437, 440, 465, 468, 474
silver
Alexandrian 156
American 441
Balkan 98
Byzantine 242
coinage 97
Egyptian 39, 40

and the Knights of Malta 436

Libyan 48

mines 192

Mycenaean 32

New World 468

Phoenician 69, 70, 90

and the Ragusans 389

Sardinian 157, 361

Spanish 78-9, 157, 192

Tartessian 79

Trojan 21

Sinai 38, 486, 549, 553, 619, 620

Six Day War 620

Skanderbeg *see* Scanderbeg

Skopje 391

slavery/slaves

and the Atlantic 411

of the Black Sea 349, 355, 373-4, 644
Catalan trade in 346-7
Celtic 117
Christians and 249
Cilician pirate slave auctions 195
Corinthian 95
Datini and the slave trade 373-4
Delian 165, 205
Eaton on 531
female slaves 422, 644
and freedmen 192-3, 199, 206
galley slaves 425-7, 435
Genoese 355
in the Islamic world 246-7, 248
Italic 117
Jewish merchants and 248-9
Jewish slaves 216

from Kerkyra 98

Knights Hospitallers and 445

in Malta 435-6

Muslim slaves 308, 346-7

slavery/slaves-*cont* .

of nuns of Antibes 422, 644

and piracy 414, 417, 418

Roman 191-3, carried off by Vandals 232

Sards 274

Slav *Saqaliba* 248

in Toulon 422

in the Tyrrhenian Sea 109

Slavs 234, 236, 241-2, 390, 521, 522

in Dalmatia 254

Macedonian 570-71

slaves 248

warfare with Germanic peoples 248

Slovenia 456，640

Smendes 39

Smyrna 101，218，365，440，476-81，500，569

  after the Great War 583，584-5，586-7

  Levantine merchants of 585

  Old 55，599

  World War Ⅱ and the fall of 599

Sokollu，Mehmet 446-7，448，449

solar energy 640

Solomon，king of Israel 66-7，69

Solomon ben Ammar 340

Solomon of Salerno 301-3，316

soothsayers 113，220

Sophokles 160

Sorrentine peninsula 268，295

Sorrento 423

Sostratos 111

Sovereign Military Order of Malta 269

Soviet Union 607613615616620

disintegration of 638

and Egypt 618619

and Israel 620

and the US 620-21

see also Russians

Spain

Almohad sect 296

Armada 438

Carthaginian trade and settlement 126127-8

Catalonia *see* Catalonia

deforestation of Spanish coast xxx

disintegration into local kingdoms in thirteenth century 334

in the early twentieth century 575

extinction of Muslim rule in 408

Falangists 604

under Franco 604605621

Genoese alliance with 412468

and Gibraltar 625-7

Hamilcar Barca in 184-5

hellenization 126-30

Iberians *see* Iberians

Islamical-Andalus 250258261263264306308476630

Jewsexiled from Spain 406-8442-3relations with Christians and Muslims 340-41404-6

and the Moriscos 408434-5447470-76

naval power 424

pagan cults in 221

people of *see* Spaniards

silk 264

silver 78-9157192American 441

southernByzantium and 235silver 78-9192and trade networkseighth century BC 63*see also* Tartessos

Spanish influence on Sardinia 119
Spanish lands and the second Punic War 184-5, 187
struggle against the Ottomans xxxi, 419
tin 123
tourism 634, 636
trade with Morocco 263
and the UN 626
Vandal and Alan invasion of 230
Visigothic invasion of 223, 233, 246
war fleets 424, 427, 429
War of the Spanish Succession 495
see also specific cities and regions
Spaniards 264, 382
after siege of Malta 434
alliances with English 488
and Barbary corsairs 417
conflicts with English 489-90

at Jerba 428-9

and Mahdia 428

in Muslim fleets 249

in the Netherlands 427

and Ottomans 416，419，421

in Rome 193

settlement with the Ottomans in the sixteenth century 453

see also Spain

Spanish Succession，War of 495

Sparta 138

Corinthian wars 96

and the Peloponnesian League 141

people of *see* Spartans

Spartans 83，90

Archidamian War 143

hoplites（soldiers） 138，144

navy 144，147

Peloponnesian War 133，141-8
and the Persians 133，136-7
sea power 136
see also Sparta
spas 632
spice trade 158，165，296，297，345，355，378，397，400，437
and England 459
see also pepper
Spina 113，117-18，126
Split 439，440
Spurinna family 115-16
Stadion，Johann Philipp 525
Stalin，Joseph 612，613，616，620
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey 585
Stanhope，James 498-9
steamships 555-8，573
Stentinello 12-13

Stephen, St 223-4

Sterghiades, Aristides 586

Stone Age

Middle (Mesolithic) 7

New (Neolithic) 8-14

Old and Middle (Palaeolithic) 4-7

storms xxviii, 182, 202, 283-4, 308, 312, 313, 393, 394, 403

Strabo 78, 155, 159, 195

Strasbourg (French ship) 606

Sturmy, Robert 396

Su Nuraxi 121-2

Suevi 223, 229

Suez Canal xxviii, 541, 618

blocking of 620

and Nasser 618, 619

nationalization 600

and oil supplies 609

and reciprocal East-West cultural relations 545，548-55

shipping through 553，605

Suez Canal Company 550，552，554

sugar 323，373，374，377，392，404，411，465，585

production 393

Valencia 393，474

Sulcis 77，81

Süleyman the Magnificent，Ottoman sultan 414-15，418，419，421，423，429，433，442-3，444

Sulpicii 206

Sultana （Turkish ship） 429，450

Sunnis/Sunni Islam 298，310，334

suntan 635-6

Sweden 520

Swedes 504，528，534

swimwear 635-6

Sybaris 116

Sybota 142

synagogues 153, 212, 217, 221, 222, 224, 258-60, 405, 465, 478-81, 569, 590

syncretism 113

Syracusans 114, 115, 137, 145, 166

and Carthaginians 168-73

see also Syracuse

Syracuse 98-9, 114, 115-16, 145, 168, 170-72, 173, 203, 525

Athenian attacks on 115, 146

Catalan consuls 401

and the Genoese 328

people of *see* Syracusans

Rome's attack on 186-7

tyrants of 98-9, 130, 168-71, 173, 178, 179, 182-3

Syria 8, 619, 638

and Egypt 35-6, 38, 39-41

Euboian ties 91

Islam in 244

Syria-*cont*.

Jewish rebellion in 208-9, 216

Mamluks in 349, 414

and the Mediterranean Union 639

Mycenaean trade with 32, 33, 35-6

Ottomans in 414

trade with Alexandria 157

Syrians, siege of Rhodes 163

Tacitus 102

Talamone 422

Talmud 219, 260, 341

Tamerlane (Timur) 365, 384

Tamin, emir 279

Tana 355

Tangier 396, 491-4, 577, 626

Tanis 39

Taranto 581-2, 607, 611

Gulf of 175-6
see also Taras
Taras 87, 90, 175-6, 179
see also Taranto
Tarentines 176
Tarhun 104
Tarquin, king of Rome 98
Tarquinia (Tarquinii) 93, 94, 98, 104, 107-10
tombs 111-12
Tarragona 128, 304, 338
Tarshish 66, 68, 79-80
see also Tartessos
Tartars 355
Tartessos 66, 78-9, 81, 90, 127
see also Tarshish
Taruisa 45, 52
Tarxien 11

Taula de Canvi (bank) 400

Tawfik Pasha, Muhammad 555

taxation 157, 164, 294, 297

in Alexandria 309, 310

Busca and 399

dhimmis 244, 310

and the Genoese treaty with Sicily 322

gesia 282

on grain 186

on Indians 411-12

on Jews 216, 282

jizyah 244

on Muslims 282, 309

one-fifth tax (*khums*) 297

under Selim II 445

and the US 530

Venetian privilege 285, 293, 294

tea 560

  Boston Tea Party 530

Tel Aviv 592-3, 594-6, 598, 600, 632-3

Tell Aytun 56

Tell el-Amarna 37

Templars 593

temples

  Canaanite 57

  Greek mythological decoration on 113

  Jerusalem Temple 67, 153, 216, 232-3

  of Melqart 75, 78

  Neolithic 10-11

  pagan temples reopened under Julian 220

  Phoenician 70, 73, 75, 78

  Puteoli temple 206

  Roman destruction of pagan temples 221-2

  to Sarapis 154, 212-13

Tenedos 376, 377

Tenenti, Alberto 462

Terence 199

Terra Amata 3

Tetuan 416, 575

Teucrians 52

textile trade 401

thalassocracies

550 BC-400 BC 132-48

Etruscan 116

Roger II, king of Sicily 318-22

Thapsos 34-5

Tharros 77

Thebes 35, 342

Thefarie Velianas, king of Caere 111

Thera 26, 27-8

Thermi 20

Thermopylai 136

Thessalonika 324, 330, 384-5

see also Salonika, Thessaloniki

Thessaloniki 572, 600

see also Salonika, Thessalonika

Thessaly 53, 143

Thirty Years'War 484

Thomson Holidays 633, 634

Thourioi (Thurii) 176

Thrace 135, 140, 578

Thucydides 22, 94-5, 106, 138, 140, 141, 142-3, 144, 145

Thutmose IV, Pharaoh 38

Tiber, river xxvii, 109, 205

Tiberius, Roman emperor 102, 207, 210, 215, 444-5

Tibnin 310

Tiepolo family (Venice) 299, 331

Tilsit 523

timber 21，67，90，180，197，301，373，401，436，532，642

Egypt and 37，39，40，263，297，537，643

Timbuktu 279

Timoleon 171-3

Timur（Tamerlane） 365，384

tin 17，19，33，34，37，68，123，124，125，127，156，465，567

Tingitania 230，231

Tirant lo Blanc （Martorell） 384

Tiryns 32，46

Tito，Josip Broz 613，614，615

Titus 216

Tjaru（Tell Hebua） 38

Tjekker 39，50-51，52，55，65

Tlemcen 417，475

tobacco 477，576

Tobermory wreck 438

Toledo 340
- Cathedral 364
- Jews 404

Tolfa 393

tombs
- Egyptian 26, 35, 37, 39
- Etruscan 100, 101, 104, 108, 111-12, 114, 117, 563
- hypogea 10-11
- Iberian 129, 130
- Maltese 10
- Mycenaean 32, 34-5, 54, 565
- Phoenician 77
- Sardinian 119, 120-21
- at Spina 117

tools
- copper and bronze 19
- Mesolithic 7

Neolithic 8, 9, 10

Upper Palaeolithic 5, 6

tophets 75, 81-2

Torcello 253

Torchitorio, Mariano 275

Tortosa 405

Toscanos 78

Tossa 401

Toulon 422, 495, 501, 502, 513-14, 523, 524, 612

tourism 380-81

gay 636

Grand Tours 562, 564, 632

mass tourism 631-8

Mediterranean travel accounts, 1160-85, 304-17, 462-3

Toussoun, Omar 591

Toya 129

trade networks 33-4, 63, 73, 91, 242, 296, 302, 367, 401, 485

Aegean 29, 35, 55, 164

Alexandria and the Hellenistic network 156-7

Byzantine 236-8

Catalan 344-8, 401, 410

of a Catalan-Aragonese‘empire’ 362

and commercialization 367

of Crete 485

of the Crown of Aragon 400-401

of the diaspora Jews 443

to the East 262

Euboian 92, 93-4

focused on maritime trade of Genoa, Pisa and Venice 277

fragmentation of, into Christian and Muslim sectors 296, in the midthirteenth century 348-9

French 397

Genizah network 262-4

Genoese 271354

Hellenistic 157165

Islamic 246-7267

Levantine 35

Phoenician 6367-80242

trade networks-*cont* .

Pisan 271-2

Roman interference in Aegean networks 164

under Roman rule 201-4

and specialization 367

trade routes

up the Adriatic 126385

Aegean 172244

alphabet carried along 110644

Athenian 116-17141

belief systems and ideas carried along 213266-7332481482-3

Black Death’s spread along 368

to the Black Sea 227, 355, 508, 557

Byzantion and 227

Byzantium to Egypt 296

Corinth and 95, 98-9

Coron, Modon and 419

Cyprus to Armenia 359

through the Dardanelles 376

Dodecanese islands and 577

from Dyrrhachion to Constantinople 269

to the East, opened 1497 by the Portuguese 458

between Egypt and the Tyrrhenian Sea 93-4

Epidamnos and 141

to Etruria 95, 101, 110

Euboian 92, 93-4

Gaza and 221

Iberians and 131

to the Indian Ocean 155，157，262，355，549-50，561，573

to Islamic lands 300，465

Italian 271，288，318，404，458，Etruscan 95，101，110

from Livorno 465

Minoan 24

Nabataean 165，221

New World 410

to North Africa 465

to northern Europe 125

Ottoman 414

up the Persian Gulf 263

Persians and 134

Phoenician 66，73

Radhanite 248

down the Red Sea 158，248，296，355

reopened after Sicilian Vespers 361

Rhodes and 53，366

trans-Asiatic 355
Troy and 45
Venetian control of Byzantium routes 330
Venetian nobility’s domination of 360, 365
trade shipping *see* shipping
Trafalgar, battle of 524
Trajan 208-9, 216, 382
Trani 342, 388
Trapani 76, 353, 401
travel industry *see* tourism
‘Treasure of Priam’ 21, 565
Treasury of Atreus 563
Trebinje 390, 439
Trebizond 329, 378
Treviso 377
Trieste 524, 558-61, 571, 600, 601
Tripoli 319, 409, 415, 428, 528

American conflict with 529, 534-5

American treaty with 529, 536

bashaw of 534

Italian rebuilding of 576

massacre by the Greeks 538

Mussolini in 604

Tripolitania 571

Trogus, Pompeius 125

Trojans

identity of 42-3

and the Sea Peoples 52

Trojan War 19, 45, 87, 93

see also Troy

Troubridge, Thomas 515

Troy 17, 18-22, 25, 32, 43-4, 53

fall of 42, 47, 52, 84-5

Hisarlik as Homer’s 19, 20, 42, 45

legends of 564
Mycenaean trade with 32
people of *see* Trojans
and trade routes 45
Troy I 19-20
Troy Ⅱ 20-21
Troy Ⅲ 21
Troy Ⅳ 21-2
Troy V 22
Troy VI 27, 42, 45-6, 47
Troy Ⅶa 43, 47, 52
Truman, Harry S. 616
tuna-fishing 10, 19, 76, 640, 641
Tunis 170, 246, 263, 346, 531-2
and America 535-6
and the Barbary corsairs 416, 418, 421
bey of 528, 531

Black Death 368
Catalans in 345, 346
and Charles V 418
fall to the Allies 610
grain 356
Hafsid rulers 334, 416
Llull in 343-4
Tunisia 13, 263, 334, 617-18
and the Bedouins 279
Capsian culture 7
Carthage *see* Carthage
economy 576
and the French 574, 576, 621
and the Italians 576
Mahdia 263, 279-80, 319-20, 322, 428
Moriscos 476
under Roman rule 203

tuna fishermen 641
Tunis *see* Tunis
in World War II 610
Turgut 428, 430
Turkey 445, 459, 482, 499-500
and the EU 638-9
and Israel 638
and the Mediterranean Union 639
nationalism 583
and NATO 620
people of *see* Turks
and the Turkish Republic of North Cyprus 625
war with Italy 576
Turkey Company 459-60
Turkish Republic of North Cyprus 625
Turkish-Russian war 505-8
Turks 287, 289, 329, 364-5, 366

and Alfonso V of Aragon 383-4

Anatolian 625

Austrian trade with 539

Greco-Turkish wars 538, 586-8

and the Hospitallers 386

and Malta 269, 428-34

Ottoman *see* Ottomans

pirates 428

and Rhodes 269

and Russians 505-8, 510-11, 518-19, 522

in Smyrna 585, 586-7

Turkish Cypriots 568-9, 623, 624-5

Turkish shipping 386, 422, 456-7, 484, 510, 511

in World War I 577-8

Young Turks 583

see also Turkey

Turmeda, Anselmo, ‘Abdallah at-Tarjuman, 380-81

Tursha 49, 52

Tuscany 34, 81, 92, 104, 356-7

  dukes of 452, 462, 466-7

  Etruscans *see* Etruscans

  famines 367

  grain 466

  Livorno trade 464-7

  Medici duke’s holy warriors 452

  tourism 633

  Tuscan pirates 452

  wool imports 373

Tutankhamun, Pharaoh 37

Tutugi 129, 130

Tyre 66-7, 68-9, 70, 79-80, 149, 325

  peoples of *see* Tyrians

  Venetians in 293

Tyrians 66-7, 70, 75, 77, 81, 82, 194, 206

Carthaginians *see* Carthaginians

Phoenicians *see* Phoenicians

and Rome 194

see also Tyre

Tyris (Valencia) 128

Tyrrhenia *see* Etruria

Tyrrhenian Sea 89-90, 92, 103, 109, 114-15, 116, 125, 196, 272-3, 295

Tyrrhenians

Etruscans *see* Etruscans

pirates 195, *see also* ‘Tyrsenians’ *see also* Etruria

‘Tyrsenians’ (pirates) 54, 71, 83, 105, 106-7, 115, 195

see also pirates/piracy

Tyrsenoi 52, 101-2, 106

Etruscans *see* Etruscans

Tyrsenos 101

Ugarit 35-6, *46*, 52, 58, 65, 80

ships 72

Ukraine 355

Ulcinj 448

Ullastret 128

Uluburun wreck 33

Ulysses (Odysseus) 85, 86, 380

Umur Pasha 365

UNHCR 629

Uni (Etruscan goddess) 111

Union for the Mediterranean 639, 640

United Arab Republic 619

United Kingdom *see* Britain/the British

United Nations (UN) 600, 624, 626

United Provinces 463

United States of America

  American tourists 638

  Barbary Wars 529-36

  Boston Tea Party 530

and the British 529-30，535，536
and Israel 616，620
and Jews 535-6，598
and Libya 615-16
Mediterranean trade 529-30
migrations to 573
neutrality in Greco-Turkish war 587-8
shipping 529-30
and Smyrna 585，586
and the Soviet Union 613，620-21
War of Independence 529
World War Ⅱ 609，612
Urban Ⅱ 287
Ushakov，Fyodor Fyodorovich 518-19，520
Uskoks 439，449，454-7
Utica 66，76
Utrecht，Treaty of 497，498

Valencia 128, 339-40, 358, 364, 402-4
ceramics 403
Consulate of the Sea 402-3
decline of city of 474
Inquisition 475
Jews 404, 405, 408
llotja 399, 400, 402
Moriscos and the kingdom of 473, 474, 475
sugar 393, 474
Valentinian III, Roman emperor 232
Valéry, Paul xxvi
Valette, Jean de 428, 432
Valletta 429, 516, 520, 607
Valona (Vlorë) 385
Van den Broecke, Bernard 467
Vandals 223, 230-33
collapse of the Vandal kingdom 235

Veii 94, 109, 113, 175, 207
Velia 179
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus 66
Venetian Gulf 358
    see also Adriatic Sea
Venetians 250, 254-6
    in Acre 325-6
    and the Adriatic 385
    and Albania 385
    and Apulia 388
    and Catalans 376
    in Constantinople 458
    and Crete 331, 377, 483-5
    and the Crusades 292-4
    and Cyprus 446-7, 451, 458
    and Dutch 460, 461
    and Egypt 354

and English 459，460-61

and the Fourth Crusade 329，330

and Genoese 325-6，331，355，366，376-8

grain trade 285，358

and Greek corsairs 510-11

Inquisition 458

and Mamluks 392

and Manuel I Komnenos 294，300，319

merchants 299-301；and the Byzantine economy 285，294；Golden Bull and privilege to trade free of tax 285，293，294，319

muda protection system from pirates 360，642

navy 322，376，448，450，461

nobility’s domination of trade routes 360，365

and Normans 284

and Ottomans 385-6，387，388，392，419-20，423，446-7，483-6，489；Cretan War（1645-1669） 484-5

and the Peloponnese 488-9

Serrata (closing to the noble ranks) 361
shipbuilding 378-9
shipping 255, 360, 378, 379, 440, 460
and Thessalonika 384-5
trans-Asia trade 355
and Trieste 559, 560
in Tyre 293
and the Uskoks 455, 456-7
Venetian carnival 637
see also Venice
Venice 237, 246, 301, 316, 330, 383
and Alexandria 255-6, 292
Arsenal 378-9, 445-6
Austrian control of 519, 557, 558
Beatrice de Luna in 442
Black Death 369
and Byzantium 278, 319

Catalan consuls 401

and Constantinople 256, 330

and Dalmatia 389

emergence of 254-5

garum sauce and the early prosperity of 641

and Germans 277

and the Habsburgs 456

and the Jews 296, 458

and Joseph Nasi 445-6

Milizia da Mar 425

Napoleon and 518, 519

people of *see* Venetians

political and economic reshaping in fifteenth and sixteenth centuries 457-9

and the politics of Renaissance Italy 412-13

and Ragusans 389

San Giorgio dei Greci church 458

Serenissima Repubblica 387, 413, 460, 489

St Mark’s Basilica 255-6，285，330，636
and the Turks 386，387，388，419-20，423，446-7
and the Uskoks 455，456-7
War of Chioggia 376-8
wool industry 458
Venizelos，Eleftherios 571-2，578，585，586，588，598
Vespasian 208，216
Vespers，War of the 350，361
Vetulonia 109，123
Via Egnatia 235，252，283，350
Viareggio 633
Vichy France 606-7，610
Victor Ⅲ，Pope 280
Victor Emmanuel Ⅲ，king of Italy 611
Victoria，British queen 554，632
Victoria College，Alexandria 591
Villanovan culture 108-10，113

Villefranche 462

Vincendon, Claude 591

vines/vineyards xxix, 125, 164, 234, 267-8, 295, 335, 483, 528, 629

Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro) 74-5, 102, 189-90, 199

Visconti, Filippo Maria, duke of Milan 382-3

Visconti lords of Milan 376, 382-3

Visigoths 223, 233, 246

Vitellius, Aulus, Roman emperor 208

Vittoriosa (Birgu) 430, 432, 435

Vivara 34, 89

Vix 124

Volscians 175

Voltaire 505

della Voltas of Genoa 299, 315

Vukčić, Stjepan 390-91

wages 376

Waghorn, Thomas 550

Walsingham, Sir Francis 459

Ward, John 461, 462

Warrior Vase 51, 57

Warrior’s Tomb 108

warships/fleets/navies

Algerian 423

American 529, 536

Angevin 351-2

Arab 249, 250

Austrian 539, 558, 578, 580-82

Barbary 427; *see also* Barbary corsairs

bertoni 461, 462

British 514, 524-5, 564, 578, 579-80, 588, 605, 606, 614, 622

Byzantine 233, 235, 249, 251, 324

Caeretan 114

Carthaginian 114, 167, 173, 178, 180, 181, 186-7

Castilian 364

Catalan 347, 352, 359, 362-3, 366, 434

of Charles V 350, 351-2

conditions on 425-7

diets on 427, 463

Dutch 463

Egyptian 51, 156, 163, 293

English 488

Etruscan 114, 115

French 423, 514, 523, 581, 606

Genoese 273, 275

German 578, U-boats 582, 609

Greek 538, 588

Holy Leagues of western navies 365, 419-20, 449, 450-51

Italian 558, 582, 609, 611

Japanese 582

light galleys 281, 315-16, 449-50

Moroccan 364

Muslim 249, 250-51, 268, 278-9, 364, 402, 414, 423-4

Neapolitan 363

Ottoman 424-7, 447, 448, 449-50, 452, 484, 506-7, 538, 539

papal 429

Persian 134

Phoenician 72, 134, 136-7

Phokaian 114

Pisan 272, 273, 275

Portuguese 366, 393-5

Ragusan 438

Rhodian 163

Roman 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180-82, 185, 186-7, 198, 208-9, 210

Russian 504-7, 512, 520, 523

Sicilian 319-20, 321-2, 323-4, 429

Spanish 424, 427, 429, 489, Armada 438

spiked ramming ships 72, 181

Syrian 156

Venetian 322, 376, 448, 450, 461, 557

Washington, George 529

water

carried by ships xxx

irrigation *see* irrigation

and tourism 637

transport 201, *see also* shipping Tyre and 68

Valencian water tribunal 408

Waterhouse, J.W.563

wax 68, 114, 349, 355, 440, 465, 485, 532

weapons

bronze 12, 17, 20, 32, 109

copper 20

iron 248

spiked rams 72, 181

weather systems xxviii

see also storms, winds
weights 70
Weizmann, Chaim 591
Wenamun 39-41, 55, 70
Weshesh 50-51
West Bank 619, 638
Wheelus Field air bases 616, 621
Whitaker, Joseph 528
White Sea (Turkish name for Mediterranean) 386
battle for 428-35, 445-51
Whittall family 585, 586
Wilhem II, Kaiser 577
William I, king of Sicily, ‘the Bad’ 305, 322
William II, king of Sicily, ‘the Good’ 314, 323-4
William of Modica 321-2
William of Orange 495
Wilusa 44-5

Winckelmann, Johann Joachim 562, 563

winds xxiv-xxv, xxvi, xxvii, 71, 312, 313-14

wine 20, 35, 56, 73, 76, 78, 90, 237, 367, 511

  Alexandria and 157, 159

  amphorae 73, 92, 157, 164, 237

  Corinthian trade in 97, 285

  Etruscan 109

  expanding interest in Mediterranean wines 629

  Greek and Etruscan production technology 125

  Iberia and 129

  Malmsey 485

  Marsala 528

  Massalia and 124

  Joseph Nasi and 444

  poisoned 457

  Rhodian 164

Wisdom of Solomon 162

women 643-4

  display of the female body 635

  harems 248, 644

  nuns 422, 501, 595, 644

  prostitutes 74, 464, 644

wood *see* timber

Woodhouse, John 528

wool 272, 295, 347, 373, 511, 642

  Castilian 404

  Catalan cloth 401

  Crete 24

  English 326, 347

  Flemish cloth 277, 295, 323

  Italian cloth 323

  Ragusans and 389-90, 439, 465

  Spanish 444

  Troy 21

Venetian wool industry 458
Woolley, Sir Leonard 91
World War I 577-82
Arab revolt 592
World War II 599, 605-12
Wren, Sir Christopher 493
writing
Cretan 25, 27, 30-31
disappearance after twelfth century BC 63
early Greek 47, 64
Iberian 129
Mycenaean 30-31
Phoenician 80, 644
see also alphabet
xaloc xxviii
Xenophon 167
Xerxes, king of Persia 135, 137

Yom Kippur War 620

Young Turks 583

Ypres 347

Yugoslavia 611, 613-14, 615

  disintegration of 638

  tourism 636, 638

Yusuf Bashaw 535

Zaccaria, Benedetto 358

Zadar 448, 613

  see also Zara

Zakynthos 233

Zama, battle of 187

Zante 460

Zara 329, 601

  see also Zadar

Zekerbaal 39-41

Zeus 221

Zeus Ammon 150

Zevi, Shabbetai 479-80, 481-2

Ziani, Pietro 301

Ziani, Sebastian 300

Ziani family 299

Zionism 592, 596

Zog I (Ahmet Zogu), king of Albania 602-3

Zogheb family 591

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□Abulafia□D.□□□□□□□□.--□□□□□□□□□□□□2018.7□2019.3□□□

□□□□□The Great Sea□A Human History of the Mediterranean

ISBN 978-7-5097-9112-7

Ⅰ.①□… Ⅱ.①□…②□… Ⅲ.①□□□□-□□ Ⅳ.①K10

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2016□□096257□

□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□

□□/□□□□□·□□□□□□David Abulafia□

□□/□□□ □ □□/□□□

□□□/□□□

□□□□/□□□ □□□

□□□□/□□□ □□□ □□

□□/□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□010□59366432

□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□ □□□100029

□□□www.ssap.com.cn

□□/□□□□□□□010□59367081 59367083

□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□/□□□889mm×1194mm 1/32

□□□33.375 □□□2 □□□748□□

□□/2018□7□□1□ 2019□3□□2□□□

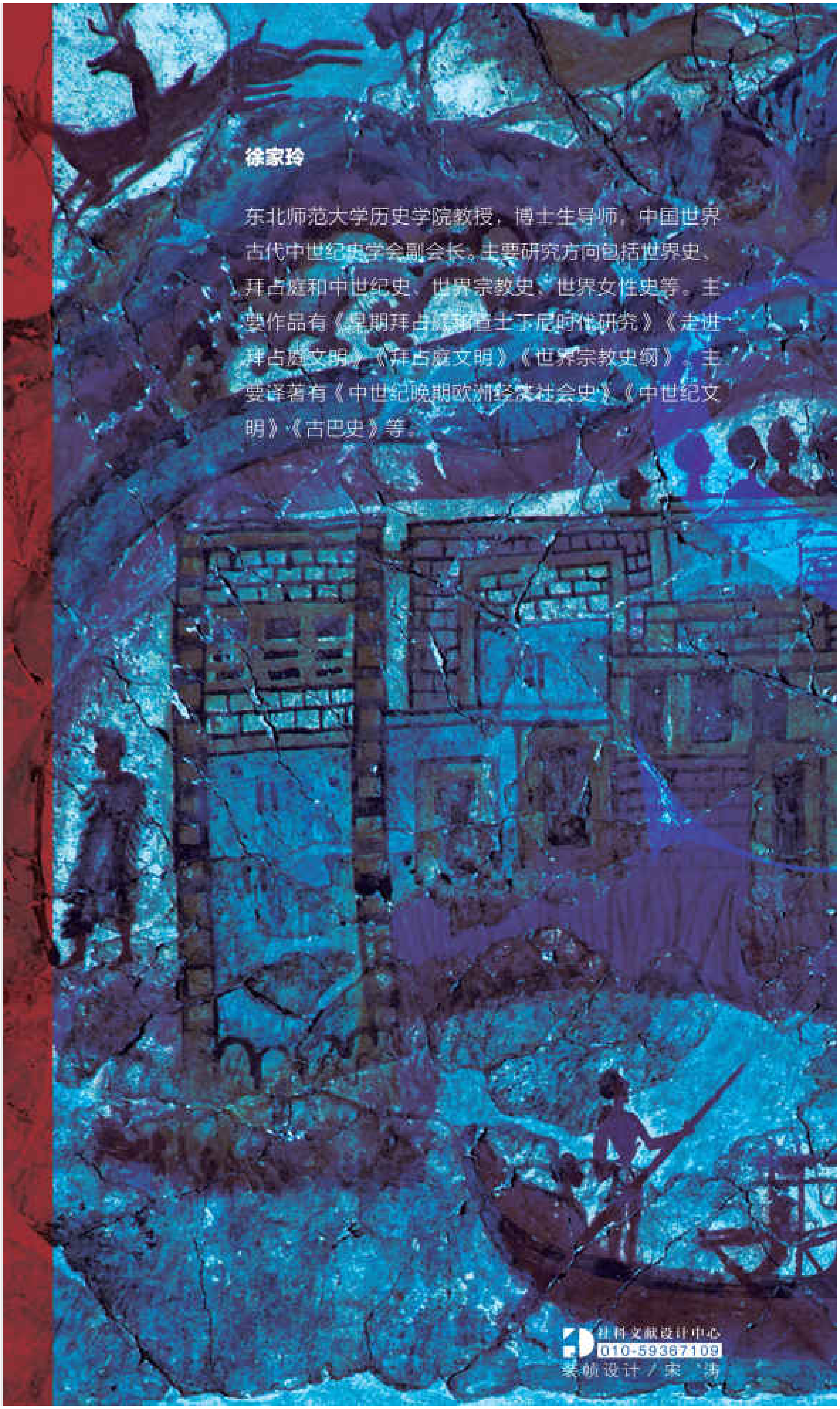
□□/ISBN 978-7-5097-9112-7

□□□□□□□□/□□01-2013-5410□

□□/168.00□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□010-59367028□□□

□□□□ □□□□



徐家玲

东北师范大学历史学院教授，博士生导师，中国世界古代中世纪史学会副会长。主要研究方向包括世界史、拜占庭和中世纪史、世界宗教史、世界女性史等。主要作品有《早期拜占庭和查士丁尼时代研究》《走进拜占庭文明》《拜占庭文明》《世界宗教史纲》。主要译著有《中世纪晚期欧洲经济社会史》《中世纪文明》《古巴史》等。

社科文献设计中心
010-59367109
装帧设计 / 宋　涛

三千多年来，地中海一直都是人类文明的一处伟大中心。大卫·阿布拉菲亚的《伟大的海》是第一部完整叙述地中海历史的著作，书中讲述的地中海故事对世界历史发挥了重要的塑造作用。在时间上它从公元前 3500 年前后马耳他神殿的建立一直讲到当代旅游业的发展，在空间上从直布罗陀一直讲到雅法、热那亚与突尼斯，还生动记叙了朝圣者、海盗、苏丹、海军将领等人物的经历。

2011 The Mountbatten Maritime Prize
2013 British Academy Medal

人物形象丰富多彩……阿布拉菲亚轻松且热情洋溢地展示了他的学术成就。就其本质而言，本书是一部人类历史，一部扣人心弦、富有世俗色彩、血腥、妙趣横生的人类历史。

——西蒙·塞巴格·蒙蒂菲奥里，《金融时报》（英国）

这是一项可以为普通读者接受的非凡学术成就，任何一个因分散的地中海历史碎片而产生兴趣的人在阅读此书后都将获益匪浅。在今后很长一段时间里，都很难出现能够与本书抗衡甚至类似的作品。

——罗杰·克劳利，《文学评论》

一本具有轰动效应的书……这部恢宏的历史著作展现了一片狭长的海域是如何变成人类文明的交汇之地的。

——汤姆·霍兰，《观察家报》

在世最伟大的地中海历史学者。

——安德鲁·罗伯茨

在评价阿布拉菲亚取得的成就——他对史诗场面的描绘、对细节的敏锐观察与清晰的语言风格——时，任何评论都显得苍白。他在书中描写了大量无畏的探险者、焦虑的朝圣者、勇于进取的商人、野心勃勃的政客、战战兢兢的难民……真是一个巨大的宝库……几乎每一页都充满人文关怀和洞见……

——多米尼克·桑德布鲁克，《星期日泰晤士报》

ISBN 978-7-5097-9112-7
9 787509 791127 >

甲骨文官方微信

定价：168.00 元（上、下）